APRIL 1993

ISSN 0921-4534

PHYSICA C

SUPERCONDUCTIVITY

Editors:

M.B. BRODSKY
G.W. CRABTREE
B.D. DUNLAP
R.P. GRIESSEN
S. MAEKAWA
Yu.A. OSIPYAN
H.R. OTT
S. TANAKA

MASTER INDEX
VOLUMES 190–201
DEC. 1991–OCT. 1992

PHYCE6 MASTER INDEX VOLS. 190–201

NORTH-HOLLAND

PHYSICA A, PHYSICA B, PHYSICA C and PHYSICA D are published by North-Holland (Elsevier Science Publishers B.V.), Amsterdam.

PHYSICA C

Editors:
M.B. BRODSKY, Argonne National Laboratory, Argonne, Illinois, USA
G.W. CRABTREE, Argonne National Laboratory, Argonne, Illinois, USA
B.D. DUNLAP, Argonne National Laboratory, Argonne, Illinois, USA
R.P. GRIESSEN, Natuurkundig Laboratorium, Vrije Universiteit, Amsterdam, The Netherlands
S. MAEKAWA, Department of Applied Physics, Nagoya University, Nagoya, Japan
Yu.A. OSIPYAN, Institute of Solid State Physics, Russian Academy of Sciences, Chernogolovka, Russia
H.R. OTT, Laboratorium für Festkörperphysik, ETH, Zürich, Switzerland
S. TANAKA, Superconductivity Research Laboratory, ISTEC, Tokyo, Japan
(*see preliminary pages for full addresses*)

Desk editors:
P.J. HOFF, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., P.O. Box 103, 1000 AC Amsterdam, The Netherlands, Telephone: (020) 5862 568, Telefax: (020) 5862 704, Telex: 10704 espom nl
P.F. BAKKER, as above, Telephone: (020) 5862 681

SUBSCRIPTION DATA. All prices are **inclusive** of postage and handling. The Dutch Guilder price is definitive; the currency equivalent is for guidance only.

PHYSICA A: The subscription price per volume is Dfl. 398.00 ($234). For 1993 11 volumes have been announced at a total price of Dfl. 4378.00 ($2575). PHYSICA A is published semimonthly.
PHYSICA B: The subscription price per volume is Dfl. 398.00 ($234). For 1993 9 volumes have been announced at a total price of Dfl. 3582.00 ($2107). PHYSICA B is published monthly.
PHYSICA C: The subscription price per volume is Dfl. 398.00 ($234). For 1993 17 volumes have been announced at a total price of Dfl. 6766.00 ($3980). PHYSICA C is published semimonthly.
PHYSICA D: The subscription price per volume is Dfl. 398.00 ($234). For 1993 9 volumes have been announced at a total price of Dfl. 3582.00 ($2107). PHYSICA D is published monthly.
PHYSICA A, PHYSICA B, PHYSICA C and PHYSICA D: The total price of a combined subscription (46 volumes in all) is Dfl. 14 858.00 ($8740).

Subscriptions should be sent to the Publisher, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., Journals Department, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands, or to any subscription agent.
Journals are sent by surface delivery to all countries, except the following countries where SAL delivery (Surface Airlifted Mail) is ensured: USA, Canada, Japan, Australia, New Zealand. The People's Republic of China, Israel, India, Brazil, Malaysia, Singapore, South Korea, Taiwan, Pakistan, Hong Kong, South Africa. Air mail rates for other countries are available upon request.
Claims for missing issues should be made within six months of their publication. The publishers expect to supply missing issues free only if losses have been sustained in transit and when stocks permit.

Elsevier Science Publishers B.V. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Publisher, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., Copyright and Permissions Department, P.O. Box 521 1000 AMAmsterdam, The Netherlands.
Special regulations for authors. Upon acceptance of an article by the journal, the author(s) will be asked to transfer copyright of the article to the Publisher. This transfer will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information.
Special regulations for readers in the USA. This journal has been registered with the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. Consent is given for copying of articles for personal or internal use, or for the personal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition that the copier pays through the Center the per-copy fee stated in the code on the first page of each article for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the US Copyright Law. The appropriate fee should be forwarded with a copy of the first page of the article to the Copyright Clearance Center. Inc., 27 Congress Street, Salem, MA 01970, USA. If no code appears in an article, the author has not given broad consent to copy and permission to copy must be obtained directly from the author. All articles published prior to 1981 may be copied for a per-copy fee of US $2.25, also payable through the Center. (N.B. For review journals this fee is $0.25 per copy per page.) This consent does not extend to other kinds of copying, such as for general distribution, resale, advertising and promoting purposes, or for creating new collective works. Special written permission must be obtained from the Publisher for such copying.
No responsibility is assumed by the Publisher for any injury and/or damage to persons or property as a matter of products liability, negligence or otherwise, or from any use or operation of any methods, products, instructions or ideas contained in the material herein.

US mailing notice – Physica C (ISSN 0921–4534) is published semimonthly (for seven months of the year) and three times per month (in February, April, June, September and November) by Elsevier Science Publishers, Molenwerf 1, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam, The Netherlands. Annual subscription price in the USA is US $3759 (subject to change), including air speed delivery. Second class postage paid at Jamaica, NY 11431.
USA POSTMASTERS: Send address changes to Physica C, Publications Expediting, Inc., 200 Meacham Avenue, Elmont, NY 11003. Airfreight and mailing in the USA by Publications Expediting.

Printed in The Netherlands

PHYSICA C

APRIL 1993

PHYSICA C
SUPERCONDUCTIVITY

Editors:

M.B. BRODSKY
G.W. CRABTREE
B.D. DUNLAP
R.P. GRIESSEN
S. MAEKAWA
Yu.A. OSIPYAN
H.R. OTT
S. TANAKA

MASTER INDEX
VOLUMES 190–201
DEC. 1991–OCT. 1992

NORTH-HOLLAND

©ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS B.V. (NORTH-HOLLAND) 1993

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Publisher, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., Copyright and Permissions Department, P.O. Box 521, 1000 AM Amsterdam, The Netherlands.

Special regulations for authors - Upon acceptance of an article by the journal, the author(s) will be asked to transfer copyright of the article to the publisher. This transfer will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information.

Special regulations for readers in the USA - This journal has been registered with the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. Consent is given for copying of articles for personal or integral use, or for the personal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition that the copier pays through the Center per-copy fee stated in the code on the first page of each article for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the US Copyright Law. The appropriate fee should be forwarded with a copy of the first page of the article to the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 27 Congress Street, Salem, MA 01970, USA. If no code appears in an article, the author has not given broad consent to copy and permission to copy must be obtained directly from the author. All articles published prior to 1981 may be copied for a per-copy fee of US $2.25, also payable through the Center. (N.B. For review journals this fee is $0.25 per copy per page.) This consent does not extend to other kinds of copying, such as for general distribution, resale, advertising and promoting purposes, or for creating new collective works. Special written permission must be obtained from the publisher for such copying.

No responsibility is assumed by the Publisher for any injury and/or damage to persons or property as a matter of products liability, negligence or otherwise, or from any use or operation of any methods, products, instructions or ideas contained in the material herein.

Published semimonthly

Printed in The Netherlands

This volume is printed on acid-free paper

NOTE TO AUTHORS

PHYSICA is published in four sections:

PHYSICA A (*Statistical and theoretical physics*) contains papers on theoretical physics, with emphasis on statistical mechanics. Papers on experimental work on the statistical or collective behaviour of matter in the gaseous and liquid states also belong to this section. Theoretical physics is to be understood as the study of the theory itself and not as the interpretation of specific experimental results.

PHYSICA B (*Condensed matter*) contains papers and review articles in the realm of physics of condensed matter. Both experimental and theoretical contributions are invited, although theoretical papers should preferably be related to experimental results. (For example "A theory on nuclear spin relaxation in metals" would be more suitable for Physica B, while a theoretical discussion on "Screening effects in the electron gas" is more fitting for Physica A.)

PHYSICA C (*Superconductivity*) serves as a rapid channel for publications on superconductivity and related subjects. This includes theoretical papers on the fundamental issues raised by high-T_c superconductivity, reports on measurements of a wide variety of physical properties of high-T_c superconductors, on new materials and new preparation techniques, on thin-film and device-oriented work and on theoretical results pertinent to such experiments. New results in the traditional areas of superconductivity as well as on novel phenomena (e.g. heavy-electron superconductivity) will also be included.

PHYSICA D (*Nonlinear phenomena*) contains papers and review articles reporting experiments, techniques and ideas which, although they may be derived and explained in the context of a particular field, advance the understanding of nonlinear phenomena in general. Contributions of this type in the recent literature have dealt with: wave motion in physical, chemical and biological systems; chaotic motion in models relevant to turbulence; quantum and statistical mechanics governed by nonlinear field equations; instability, bifurcation, pattern formation and cooperative phenomena.

PHYSICA C serves as an exclusive, rapid channel of the journal PHYSICA for publications on superconductivity and related subjects. PHYSICA C is published semimonthly; to ensure rapid publication, authors are requested to follow closely the instructions given below (especially **submission**).

Publication speed. The latest technology is used in editorial handling, typesetting and printing of the articles, so that publication within **eight to ten weeks is guaranteed**. All papers will be refereed. To speed up publication, proofs will be read by the Publisher, unless the author – upon submission of the paper – specifically requests proofs to be sent to him. The above guarantee holds for papers that have been accepted unconditionally and have been proofread by the Publisher.

Nature of publication. As stated above, PHYSICA C aims at very short publication times. Rapid publications should not be confused with short communications, however, and it should be emphasized that PHYSICA C is not to be considered as a letters journal. While for the sake of efficient communication authors are requested to formulate their results in a concise and compact form, there is no length limit on papers. Each paper must be self-contained, properly introduced with references to published work and fully documented with adequate source material. The breathless style of some letters journals, claims to be substantiated in future publications and references to inaccessible work are to be avoided.

Submission. Manuscripts should be sent **simultaneously** to one of the Editors and to the Publisher. Two copies should be sent to the Editor. These copies are used for refereeing so that readability is the only technical requirement and the use of telefax is encouraged. For the complete addresses of the Editors see overleaf. The original manuscript, with figures suitable for reproduction, should be sent to:

Elsevier Science Publishers B.V.
c/o P.J. Hoff
P.O. Box 103
1000 AC Amsterdam
The Netherlands

Submission of a paper will be taken to imply that it represents original work not previously published, that it is not being considered elsewhere for publication, and that if accepted for publication it will not be published elsewhere in the same form, in any language without the consent of the Publisher.

Manuscripts should be written in English and typed with double spacing, wide margins and on one side of the page only.

The *title* should be concise and specific. When the length of the title exceeds 45 characters, a *running title* should be indicated. The name of the institute where the research was carried out should be stated with each author's name.

An *abstract* of not more than 150 words should be provided in English, summarizing the new information and the author's conclusions.

Keywords. Physica C regularly publishes Subject Indexes. Appropriate index terms are of vital importance, as these will be also used in electronic information retrieval. Authors are requested to select three to five keywords and write those on the title page of their article. Preferably, the selection should be made from the list printed on the page following the publication schedule, but terms not appearing on the list should be added if necessary. The list is being regularly updated, using such added terms. Chemical symbols can be provided, if appropriate, for use in the Materials Index.

References in the text should be numbered (e.g. "Jones and Smith [1] have reported that ...") and listed on a separate sheet stating the author, journal, volume and the year of publication (in brackets) and the number of the first page. Example: [1] S. Jones and P. Smith, Phys. Rev. 190 (1984) 2016.

Formulae should be clearly written. Vectors will be printed in bold-face italics (heavy, slanting type), and should be indicated by a wavy underlining in the manuscript.

Special attention should be paid to characters that can be easily misread, such as i (lower case), I (cap.), l (el), 1 (one), ′ (prime); o (lower case), O (cap.), 0 (zero), ° (degree); u, v (vee), ν (Greek nu), V (cap.); $\times$, x, X; z, Z; p, P, ρ (Greek rho); etc.

Figures *should be numbered, each figure on a separate sheet.* Captions should be listed on a separate sheet.

The *Publisher* requires a set of good quality drawings and photographs to produce the printed line figures and half-tone plates in the journal. Photographic copies ("glossy prints") of drawings are also acceptable for the line figures if they have been sharply focused and evenly exposed.

Line figures. Drawings and any lettering should be done in Indian ink. Lines should be bold, the frame lines of graphs slightly finer than those of the plotted curves.

The drawings or glossy prints supplied for the line figures should be 1.5–3 times larger than the printed size of the figures and should contain all the required lettering.

Figures are preferably reduced to a single column width (7.6 cm) unless their complexity, large width-to-height ratio, or need to display special detail makes a larger format necessary (max. printed width $\approx$ 20 cm). Inappropriately sized lettering on a figure may prevent its reduction to the size optimum for its information content. The lettering used on a drawing should be chosen so that after reduction, the height of numbers and (capital) letters falls within the range 1.2–2.4 mm. Care should be exercised in choosing the pen width of machine-plotted graphs. Frequently lines in these figures are too fine compared to the area of the figure.

Shaded areas in line figures should be shown by means of cross-hatching (or a matrix of dots) rather than a continuous grey "wash". Cross-hatching, after reduction, of density less than $\sim$ 25 lines/cm is satisfactory.

Half-tone plates: The photographs supplied for reproduction should be unmounted unless they form part of a composite figure and they should have a somewhat greater contrast than is desired in the printed figure. It is important that the photographs supplied are not already screened (overprinted with the point-matrix used by printers) or moiré patterns will form when they are screened for a second time. When necessary, the top side of a photograph should be marked. A reduction factor should be recommended for a photo when it is not obvious what detail in the photo is of interest.

Proofs and alterations. Proofs will be read by the Publisher unless otherwise requested by the author. In the latter case, please note that alterations in the text cannot be permitted once the paper has been typeset. Authors may be charged for extra corrections resulting from their inattention.

Refereeing. All papers are subjected to refereeing, and in case a paper cannot be accepted in the form it was submitted, the submitting author will be informed about the referee's comments.

Acceptance. Acceptance forms will be sent by the Editor. There is *no* page charge. Upon acceptance of an article by the journal, the author(s) will be asked to transfer copyright of the article to the Publisher. This transfer will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information. The master copy and original drawings will be returned to the author(s) in case their paper is not accepted for publication.

Reprints and free copy. Fifty reprints and a copy of the issue will be offered free of charge to authors. After the paper has been accepted for publication, an order form for reprints will be sent to the author(s) together with the copyright transfer form mentioned above. Both should be returned to the Publisher within three days.

Editorial addresses

M.B. BRODSKY
G.W. CRABTREE
B.D. DUNLAP
Physica C Editorial Office, Bldg. 223, Rm. S-231, Argonne National Laboratory, 9700 South Cass Avenue, Argonne, IL 60439, USA
Telephone: (708) 252 3300; Telex: 910 258 3285 USA; Telefax: (708) 252 3308

R.P. GRIESSEN, new address from Dec. 28, 1992: Emmaweg 29B, NL-1241 LG Kortenhoef
New numbers: Telephone: (035) 61451; telefax: (035) 62989

S. MAEKAWA, Department of Applied Physics, Nagoya University, Nagoya, 464-01, Japan
Telephone: (052) 781 5111 extn. 4445; Telex: 4477355 ENUNAG-J; Telefax: (052) 782 2129

Yu.A. OSIPYAN, Institute of Solid State Physics, Russian Academy of Sciences, Chernogolovka, Moscow district 142432, Russia
Telephone: (095) 237 6803; Telefax: (095) 237 9862

H.R. OTT, Laboratorium für Festkörperphysik, ETH-Hönggerberg/HPF, CH-8093 Zürich, Switzerland
Telephone: (01) 377 2311/2318; Telex: 823474 EHPZ CH; Telefax: (01) 371 59 89

S. TANAKA, Superconductivity Research Laboratory (SRL), International Superconductivity Technology Center (ISTEC), 1-10-13 Shinonome, Koto-ku, Tokyo 135, Japan
Telephone: (03) 3536 5700; Telefax: (03) 3536 5714

Publication and submission schedule for 1993, Volumes 202–218

Volume/ Issue	Date of publication	Period of receipt	Volume/ Issue	Date of publication	Period of receipt
202.1&2	1 November 1992	22 August–31 August	211.1&2	10 June	1 April–10 April
3&4	15 November	1 Sept–15 Sept	3&4	20 June	11 April–20 April
203.1&2	1 December	16 Sept–30 Sept	212.1&2	1 July	21 April–30 April
3&4	10 December	1 Oct–10 Oct	3&4	15 July	1 May–15 May
204.1&2	20 December	11 Oct–20 Oct	213.1&2	1 August	16 May–31 May
3&4	1 January 1993	21 Oct–31 Oct	3&4	15 August	1 June–15 June
205.1&2	15 January	1 Nov–15 Nov	214.1&2	1 September	16 June–30 June
3&4	1 February	16 Nov–30 Nov	3&4	10 September	1 July–10 July
206.1&2	10 February	1 Dec–10 Dec	215.1&2	20 September	11 July–20 July
3&4	20 February	11 Dec–20 Dec	3&4	1 October	21 July–31 July
207.1&2	1 March	21 Dec–31 Dec	216.1&2	15 October	1 Aug–15 Aug
3&4	15 March	1 Jan–15 Jan	3&4	1 November	16 Aug–31 Aug
208.1&2	1 April	16 Jan–31 Jan	217.1&2	10 November	1 Sept–10 Sept
3&4	10 April	1 Febr–10 Febr	3&4	20 November	11 Sept–20 Sept
209.1&3	20 April*		218.1&2	1 December	21 Sept–30 Sept
4	1 May	21 Febr–1 March	3&4	15 December	1 Oct–15 Oct
210.1&2	15 May	2 March–15 March			
3&4	1 June	16 March–31 March			

* Proc. HTSC Conf., Eilat, Jan. 4–7, 1993

Instructions to Authors – Special Features

For the sake of rapid publication, Physica C authors are requested to follow a somewhat unusual procedure in submitting manuscripts:

- Three copies of your article should be submitted: two copies to ***one*** of the editors and one, accompanied by the original figures, to the publisher: Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., c/o P.J. Hoff, P.O. Box 103, 1000 AC Amsterdam, The Netherlands
- Telefax is to be used in all communications as far as practicable. The editors may be able to speed up the reviewing process if a copy of your paper reaches them by fax. However, in all cases, two hard copies must follow. Please note that the Publisher cannot work with a fax copy. Small changes or additions can be communicated by fax or telephone (***telefax: 31-20-5862 704; telephone: 31-20-5862 568***).
- All submissions must be accompanied by a covering letter giving affiliation, full address, telephone and fax number of the submitting author. The Publisher must be informed of the identity of the receiving editor.
- Do not send figures with your revised manuscript ***unless*** those figures have been changed. Revised figures should be identified as such.

Contents

Master Index Physica C, Volumes 190–201 (1991/92)

Note to Authors	v
Index of Authors and Papers	1
Analytic Subject Index	43
Materials Index	51

Physica C, Author Index Vols. 190–201 (1992) 1–42
North-Holland

PHYSICA C

Author Index to Volumes 190–201

Aarts, J., see A.P. Volodin **201**, 426
Abd-Elmeguid, M.M., J. Olejniczak, U. Köbler, Ch. Sauer and W. Zinn, Effect of Sn substitution for Cu on the magnetic and superconducting properties of $La_{2-x}Sr_x(Cu_{1-y}Sn_y)O_{4+\delta}$ $(0 \leqslant x \leqslant 0.15)$ **196**, 315
Abdel-Raouf, M.A., see P. Saalfrank **196**, 340
Abrashev, M.V., M.N. Iliev and L.N. Bozukov, Raman spectroscopy of $(Pb_{(1+x)/2}Cu_{(1-x)/2})Sr_2(Y_{1-x}Ca_x)Cu_2O_{7+\delta}$ $(x=0, 0.35)$ **200**, 189
Abrikosov, A.A. and R.A. Klemm, The dependence of Δ and T_c on hopping and the temperature variation of Δ in a layered model of HTSC **191**, 224
Abrikosov, A.A., Tunneling conductance of the S–N layered model of HTSC **201**, 413
Abrosimov, N.V., see I.K. Bdikin **201**, 69
Achiba, Y., see T. Takahashi **190**, 205
Adachi, H., T. Satoh, Y. Ichikawa, K. Setsune and K. Wasa, Superconducting $(Sr,Nd)CuO_y$ thin films with infinite-layer structure **196**, 14
Adachi, S., see Y. Yaegashi **190**, 433; **199**, 177
Adachi, S., K. Kubo, S. Takano and H. Yamauchi, Superconductivity in Ga-based "1212" cuprates **191**, 174
Adachi, S., T. Sakurai, Y. Yaegashi, H. Yamauchi and S. Tanaka, Co-substitution effect in superconducting $(La,Sr)_2(Ca,Y)Cu_2O_6$ **192**, 351
Adachi, S., see T. Sakurai **193**, 471
Adachi, S., S. Takano and H. Yamauchi, Structural and superconducting properties of cuprates in the $YSr_2Cu_3O_y$–$GaSr_2YCu_2O_y$ system **196**, 125
Adachi, S., see T. Kaneko **197**, 385
Adachi, S., A. Nara and H. Yamauchi, Synthesis of $(Ga/Cu)(Sr/Eu)_2(Eu/Ce)_2Cu_2O_y$ superconductor **201**, 403
Adamowicz, L. and A. Pondo, Electronic structure and hole distribution in CuO_2 plane of HTSC **192**, 467
Adrian, H., see P. Wagner **195**, 258
Adrian, H., see P. Lunkenheimer **201**, 13
Agarwal, S.K., see V.P.S. Awana **191**, 43
Agarwal, S.K., see K.V.R. Rao **192**, 419
Agassi, D. and J.R. Cullen, Twin boundary flux pinning in a high-T_c superconductor **195**, 277
Agrawal, B.K., J.S. Negi, S. Agrawal and P.S. Yadav, Phonons and specific heat in high-T_c $Tl_{1(2)}Ba_2Ca_{n-1}Cu_nO_{2n+3(4)}$ superconductors **192**, 237
Agrawal, S., see B.K. Agrawal **192**, 237
Aguiar, R., see F. Sánchez **195**, 47
Aihara, K., see T. Nabatame **190**, 114; **193**, 390
Aihara, K., see O.F. Schilling **201**, 397
Aiyer, H.N., see H. Srikanth **200**, 372
Akera, H., see M.R. Norman **196**, 43
Akimitsu, J., M. Uehara, M. Ogawa, H. Nakata, K. Tomimoto, Y. Miyazaki, H. Yamane, T. Hirai, K. Kinoshita and Y. Matsui, Superconductivity in the new compound $(Y_{1-x}Ca_x)_{0.95}Sr_{2.05}Cu_{2.4}(CO_3)_{0.6}O_y$ **201**, 320
Akinaga, H., see K. Takita **191**, 509
Aleksashin, B.A., see N.E. Alekseevskii **192**, 147
Alekseev, V.A., see O.Yu. Gorbenko **190**, 180
Alekseevskii, N.E., E.G. Nikolaev, A.V. Mitin, E.P. Khlybov, Yu.I. Zhdanov, B.A. Aleksashin, K.N. Mikhaljov, S.V. Verkhovskii, V.V. Lavrentjev and E.Yu. Medvedev, Spin–lattice relaxation, NQR ^{63}Cu and NMR $_{205}Tlin$ $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_{6+\delta}$ **192**, 147
Alekseevskii, N.E., see A.V. Mitin **199**, 351
Alexandrov, A.S., Normal state of strongly coupled electrons and phonons: dielectric properties, vibrational excitations and application to high-T_c superconducting metal oxides **191**, 115
Alexandrov, A.S. and J. Ranninger, Photoemission spectroscopy of the superconducting and normal state for polaronic systems **198**, 360
Alexandrov, B., see I.Z. Kostadinov **201**, 126
Alff, L., G.M. Fischer, R. Gross, F. Kober, A. Beck, K.D. Husemann, T. Nissel, F. Schmidl and C. Burckhardt, Dry-etching processes for high-temperature superconductors **200**, 277
Aligia, A.A., J. Garcés and H. Bonadeo, Oxygen superstructures in semiconducting $RBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **190**, 234
Aligia, A.A. and J. Garcés, Thermodynamics of O ordering in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$. Effect of Coulomb repulsion **194**, 223
Allenspach, P., see A. Mirmelstein **200**, 337
Allgeier, C., J.J. Neumeier and J.S. Schilling, Strong influence of the oxygen content on the electrical and magnetic properties of $Bi_2Sr_{1.6}La_{0.4}CuO_y$ **194**, 337
Alonso, J., see X. Granados **191**, 371
Alouani, M., see J. Kircher **200**, 413
Alp, E.E., see Y. Geeta **193**, 212
Altshuler, E. and J.L. González, Transport relaxation and intragranular flux creep in polycrystalline $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **200**, 195
Alvarez, G., see P. Drotbohm **195**, 28
Amano, J., see A. Tsukamoto **198**, 355
Ananthakrishna, G., see R. Khanna **195**, 59; **197**, 57
Andersen, O.K., see J. Kircher **192**, 473; **200**, 413
Anderson, P.A., see W.Z. Zhou **190**, 59
Anderson, W.A., see Q.X. Jia **190**, 266
Andersson, M., Ö. Rapp, Z. Hegedüs, T.L. Wen and M. Nygren, Structural and superconducting properties of $Y_{1-2x}Ca_xPr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **190**, 255
Ando, K., see S. Nomura **196**, 323
Ando, K., see H. Izumi **199**, 171
Andoh, H., M. Inoue, Y. Takai and H. Hayakawa,

Superconducting stratified structure studies of $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$–BaF_2 composites **194**, 145
André, M.-O., see J. Luzuriaga **201**, 257
Andreetti, G.D., see G. Calestani **197**, 283
Andres, K., see G. Schindler **196**, 1
Andrianov, V.A., M.G. Kozin, I.L. Romashkina, V.S. Shpinel, V.P. Shabatin and O.A. Shlyakhtin, Mössbauer studies of the $YBa_2Cu_3(^{57}Co)O_{7-x}$ ceramics under oxygen exchange with a gas ambient **192**, 8
Andrikidis, C., see S.W. Filipczuk **194**, 9
Andrikidis, C., see N. Savvides **197**, 267
Angel, R.J., see R.S. Liu **198**, 203
Ansaldo, E.J., see J. Sugiyama **193**, 449
Antipov, E.V., see N.R. Khasanova **190**, 522
Antson, O., see V.A. Trounov **194**, 415; **197**, 123
Aoki, H., S. Uji, T. Shimizu and Y. Ōnuki, dHvA effect of Nb in low fields down to H_{c2}. Comment on the dHvA effect in the superconducting mixed state **198**, 323
Aoki, H., see S. Uji **199**, 231
Aoki, Y., see T. Usui **191**, 321
Aoyagi, H., see Y. Sasaki **191**, 347
Apaja, V., see A. Kallio **191**, 23
Arabi, H., D.A. Ciomartan, M.E. Clamp, P.W. Mitchell, J. Ross, D.J. Sandiford, O.S. Mills and R.H. Fenn, The structure and magnetic characteristics of a holmium-1,2,3 superconductor with tetragonal symmetry **193**, 90
Arai, J., see H. Shimizu **196**, 329
Arakawa, T., see T. Nishida **191**, 297
Arciprete, F., see A. Balzarotti **196**, 79
Arendt, R.H., M.F. Garbauskas, K.W. Lay and J.E. Tkaczyk, The fabrication of high critical current capability bismuth superconductor tape **194**, 383
Arendt, R.H., M.F. Garbauskas, E.L. Hall, K.W. Lay and J.E. Tkaczyk, The role of Ag in the preparation of metal sheathed $(Bi,Pb)_2Ca_2Sr_2Cu_3O_z$ tapes **194**, 393
Arendt, R.H., M.F. Garbauskas, C.A. Meyer, F.J. Rotella, J.D. Jorgensen and R.L. Hitterman, Thermal expansion measurements using neutron diffraction of $(Bi,Pb)_2Ca_2Sr_2Cu_3O_x$ **194**, 397
Artemenko, S.N. and W. Wonneberger, AC response of Abrikosov vortices in layered superconductors **192**, 453
Artemenko, S.N., I.G. Gorlova and Yu.I. Latyshev, Magnetoresistance of a layered high-T_c superconductor below the Berezinskii–Kosterlitz–Thouless transition **193**, 47
Aruchamy, A., see S.J. Kim **191**, 316
Arulgnanam, A. and A. Balasubramanian, Weak link behaviour in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ system studied by a site percolation model **195**, 390
Asano, H., see A. Ichinose **191**, 205
Asano, H., see T. Ishigaki **191**, 441
Asano, H., see T. Maeda **193**, 73
Asano, H., see M. Sato **194**, 363
Asano, H., see F. Izumi **196**, 227
Asano, H., see A. Yamamoto **201**, 137
Asaoka, H., see K. Ogawa **190**, 39
Asaoka, H., H. Takei and Y. Iye, Growth and characterization of polyhedral $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ single crystals **190**, 64
Asayama, K., see Y. Kitaoka **192**, 272
Asayama, K., see G. Zheng **193**, 154
Ashworth, S.P., see B.A. Glowacki **200**, 140
Askew, T.R., see R.B. Flippen **201**, 391
Asoka Kumar, P.S., S. Mahamuni, A.S. Nigavekar and S.K. Kulkarni, Reactivity and surface modification at a Bi/$Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ interface **201**, 145
Atake, T., A. Honda and H. Kawaji, Heat capacity and related thermodynamic functions of $Ba_2YCu_3O_{7-y}$ **190**, 70
Atanassova, Y., see M. Iliev **191**, 419
Awaji, S., see H. Yamane **190**, 79
Awana, V.P.S., S.K. Agarwal, R. Ray, S. Gupta and A.V. Narlikar, Superconductivity and resistivity studies in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-x}M_xCu_2O_{8+y}$ (M=Eu, Dy, Tm and $0 \leqslant x \leqslant 0.6$) **191**, 43
Awana, V.P.S., see K.V.R. Rao **192**, 419

Baar, D.J., see R. Liang **195**, 51
Babcock, S.E., see Y. Feng **192**, 293
Baberschke, K., see B. Schulz **199**, 356
Babushkina, N.A., M.V. Dobrotvorskaya, N.A. Kasatkina, Yu.B. Poltoratsky, V.L. Sobolev and S.V. Kucheiko, Charge state of copper in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-x}Y_xCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **197**, 299
Backe, H., see J. Bechtold **191**, 199
Bałanda, M., A. Bajorek, A. Szytuła and Z. Tomkowicz, Magnetic relaxation in $Gd_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **191**, 515
Baggio Saitovitch, E., see D.E. Ellis **198**, 57
Bagnall, K.E., see I.V. Grigorieva **199**, 73
Bagratashvili, V., see A. Zherikhin **198**, 341
Bahadur, D., N. Sudhakar, S.V. Sharma, K.P. Gupta and A.K. Majumdar, Ag_2O as nucleating agent in the crystallization of superconducting phase in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_4Cu_5O_y$ glass composition **190**, 527
Bahout-Mouallem, M., see P. Imbert **190**, 316
Baier, U., see Ph. Seng **192**, 403
Bailey, A., see P. Drotbohm **195**, 28
Bailey, K.G., see L.C. Smedskjaer **192**, 259; **199**, 393
Bajorek, A., see M. Bałanda **191**, 515
Bajuk, L.J., see R.P. Vasquez **190**, 249
Bajuk, L.J., see M.C. Foote **201**, 176
Baker, S., see V. Bhat **192**, 95
Bakhanova, E.S. and V.M. Genkin, Current distribution in the superconducting strip **193**, 463
Bakker, K., see Z. Kozioł **192**, 284
Balachandran, U., see S. Sengupta **199**, 43
Balachandran, U., see A.K. Gangopadhyay **201**, 6
Balagurov, A.M., see I.S. Lyubutin **195**, 383; **199**, 296
Balagurov, A.M., see V.A. Trounov **197**, 123
Balasubramanian, A., see A. Arulgnanam **195**, 390
Baltaga, I.V., see L.M. Fisher **197**, 161
Balzarotti, A., F. Patella, F. Arciprete, N. Motta and M. De Crescenzi, Reactivity of the $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ and $Bi_{1.7}Pb_{0.3}Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ surfaces for d-metal overlayers **196**, 79
Balzarotti, A., F. Patella, N. Motta, A. Cucolo, R. Di Leo and M. De Crescenzi, Etch pits and tunnel barrier in chemically

etched $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ crystals by scanning tunneling microscopy **200**, 251
Bando, Y., see Y. Ikeda **190**, 18
Bando, Y., see K. Yamamoto **192**, 47
Bando, Y., see G. Er **196**, 271
Bansil, A., see L.C. Smedskjaer **192**, 259; **199**, 393
Barabanov, A.F., see A.N. Kozlov **200**, 183
Baranova, G.K. and L.A. Dorosinskii, Chemical polishing and etching of Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O high–temperature superconducting system **194**, 425
Barber, Z.H., see B. Ghyselen **198**, 215
Barber, Z.H., see R.M. Schalk **199**, 311
Barbut, J.M., see D. Bourgault **194**, 171
Barkatt, A., see S. Hu **192**, 75
Barkatt, A., see H. Hojaji **195**, 135
Barner, J.B., see M.C. Foote **201**, 176
Barnes, C.L., see M. Lelental **193**, 395
Batlogg, B., see H.Y. Hwang **192**, 362
Batlogg, B., see R.J. Cava **199**, 65
Baudelet, F., see H. Tolentino **192**, 115
Bäuerle, D., see X.Z. Wang **200**, 12
Bauminger, E.R., see I. Felner **198**, 14
Bazhenov, A.V. and K.B. Rezchikov, Isotope effect and 70 meV feature in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ single crystals **194**, 411
Bdikin, I.K., N.A. Dorokhova, D.Ya. Lenchinenko, M.P. Kulakov, V.Sh. Shekhtman and I.M. Shmyt'ko, Structural changes in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+x}$ single crystals between 20° and 875°C **196**, 191
Bdikin, I.K., I.M. Shmyt'ko, V.Sh. Shekhtman, N.V. Abrosimov, G.A. Emel'chenko and Yu.A. Ossipyan, The use of the X-ray anomalous transmission effect in the structure investigation of high-temperature superconductors **201**, 69
Bechtold, J., Y.Y. Xue, Z.J. Huang, E.V. Hungerford, P.H. Hor, C.W. Chu, X.K. Maruyama, H. Backe, F.R. Buskirk, S.M. Connors, D.D. Snyder, Y.C. Jean and J.W. Farmer, Defect size dependence of critical current density enhancement for irradiated $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **191**, 199
Beck, A., see L. Alff **200**, 277
Beduz, C., see Y. Yang **199**, 23; **201**, 325
Behner, H., see W. Rauch **198**, 389; **201**, 197
Behnia, K., D. Jaccard, J. Sierro, P. Lejay and J. Flouquet, Thermal conductivity of heavy-fermion superconductor URu_2Si_2 **196**, 57
Belevtsov, L.V., see Yu.M. Ivanchenko **193**, 291
Bellini, S., see C. Paracchini **192**, 443
Belushkin, A.V., A.V. Vagov, M.G. Zemlyanov and P.P. Parshin, Computer simulation and neutron scattering studies of lattice dynamics of $Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO_3$ **199**, 103
Ben Assayag, G., see B. Ghyselen **198**, 215
Bender, H., see C.T. Lin **195**, 291
Ben-Dor, L., M.Y. Szerer, G. Blumberg, A. Givan, L. Börjesson and L.V. Hong, Physical characterization and vibrational spectroscopy of Bi(Pb) cuprate 2212 ceramics prepared by sol–gel **200**, 418
Benitez, E.L., see C. Tarrio **193**, 43
Benoit, W., see J. Luzuriaga **201**, 257
Benschop, F.J.M., H.B. Brom and W.J.A. Maaskant, A lead NMR-study of the superconductor $Pb_2Sr_{0.9}La_{1.1}Cu_2O_{6.1}$ **201**, 109
Benschop, F.J.M., see D. Reefman **201**, 119
Berberich, P., see W. Prusseit **201**, 249
Berdahl, P., X.L. Mao, R.P. Reade, M.D. Rubin, R.E. Russo and E. Yin, Angular magnetoresistance provides texture information on high-T_c conductors **195**, 93
Berger, H., see E. Holguín **197**, 167
Bernhard, K. and G. Gritzner, $Tl_xBa_2Ca_3Cu_4O_y$ superconductors from coprecipitated oxalate precursors **196**, 259
Bernhoeft, N.R., see M.R. Delap **195**, 301
Bernik, S., see N. Leyarovska **193**, 441
Besagni, T., see F. Licci **196**, 307
Bhagat, S.M., see M.X. Huang **193**, 421
Bhagwat, K.V. and P. Chaddah, Magnetization curves for a hard superconductor sample in the shape of a general ellipsoid **190**, 444
Bhat, V., C.N.R. Rao and J.M. Honig, Superconductivity of $La_{2-y}Sr_yCu_{1-x}Ni_xO_{4+\delta}$ ($y=0.1, 0.2$; $0 \leqslant x \leqslant 0.5$). The hole-compensating effect of Ni **191**, 271
Bhat, V., B.C. Crooker, S. Baker and J.M. Honig, $La_{1.8}Sr_{0.2}Ni_{1-x}Cu_xO_{4+\delta}$, ($0 \leqslant x \leqslant 0.9$): magnetization measurements **192**, 95
Bhatnagar, A., see Z.J. Yang **197**, 136
Bhattacharya, R., see A. Naziripour **200**, 334
Bieger, W., see G. Krabbes **190**, 141
Bingert, J.F., see D.E. Peterson **199**, 161
Biondo, A.C., see S. Sengupta **199**, 43
Birnie III, D.P., see S.J. Kim **191**, 316
Blanchin, M.G., see Y. Yan **198**, 147
Blander, M., see M. Tetenbaum **198**, 109
Blanton, T.N., see M. Lelental **193**, 395
Blaugher, R., see A. Naziripour **200**, 334
Blinov, E.V., E. Lähderanta, R. Laiho and Yu.P. Stepanov, Trapping and relaxation of inter- and intragrain vortices in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **199**, 201
Block, R., see L. Jansen **201**, 295
Blumberg, G., see L. Ben-Dor **200**, 418
Blunt, F.J., see A.R. Jones **196**, 63
Bodák, V., see D. Macko **194**, 59
Boehme, D.R., see K.F. McCarty **200**, 315
Boekholt, M., G. Güntherodt and V.V. Moshchalkov, Resonant Raman scattering in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-z}Y_zCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ single crystals **192**, 191
Boekholt, M., Th. Bollmeier, L. Buschmann, M. Fleuster and G. Güntherodt, Structural and superconducting properties of $Bi_2Sr_2Ca(Cu_{1-y}Co_y)_2O_{8+\delta}$ single crystals **198**, 33
Boguslavskij, Yu.M., J. Gao, A.J.H.M. Rijnders, D. Terpstra, G.J. Gerritsma and H. Rogalla, Transport processes in $YBa_2Cu_3O_x/PrBa_2Cu_3O_x/YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ ramp type Josephson junctions **194**, 268
Bohn, C.A., see R.L. Burton **190**, 569
Bohn, H.G., see Y.T. Wen **193**, 99
Bollmeier, Th., see M. Boekholt **198**, 33
Bonadeo, H., see A.A. Aligia **190**, 234

Bonch-Osmolovskiy, G.A., see I.S. Lyubutin **199**, 296
Bonetti, E., E.G. Campari and S. Mantovani, Off-stoichiometric superconducting phases, oxygen mobility and anelastic relaxation in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **196**, 7
Bonn, D.A., see R. Liang **195**, 51
Bonoldi, L., see P. Carretta **191**, 97
Boon, W., see O. Van der Biest **190**, 119
Boon, W., see C.M. Fu **200**, 17
Bordet, P., J.J. Capponi, C. Chaillout, D. Chateigner, J. Chenavas, Th. Fournier, J.L. Hodeau, M. Marezio, M. Perroux, G. Thomas and A. Varela, High pressure synthesis and structural study of R_2CuO_4 compounds with R = Y, Tb, Dy, Ho, Er, Tm **193**, 178
Bordet, P., see C. Chaillout **195**, 335
Bordet, P., see R.J. Cava **199**, 65
Börjesson, L., see L. Ben-Dor **200**, 418
Bornemann, H.J., D.E. Morris, H.B. Liu and P.K. Narwankar, Dependence of the oxygen isotope effect upon hole density in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-x}Y_xCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ and $Y_{1-x}Ca_xBa_2Cu_4O_8$ **191**, 211
Bornemann, H.J., D.E. Morris, M.A. Chuev and V.M. Chelepanov, Magnetization measurements and Mössbauer spectroscopy in iron doped $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ **199**, 130
Boroomand, M., see S. Hu **192**, 75
Boss, R.D., see T.E. Jones **201**, 279
Bourdillon, A.J. and N.X. Tan, Ionic energy levels and hole formation in high temperature superconductors **194**, 327
Bourgault, D., see M.R. Lees **191**, 414
Bourgault, D., P. de Rango, J.M. Barbut, D. Braithwaite, M.R. Lees, P. Lejay, A. Sulpice and R. Tournier, Magnetically melt textured $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$. Disagreement between J_c determined by magnetic and direct transport measurements **194**, 171
Bozhko, S.I. and V.S. Tsoi, Electron-stimulated order–disorder transition at the Bi–Ca–Sr–Cu–O (001) surface **197**, 362
Bozukov, L., see M. Iliev **191**, 419
Bozukov, L.N., see M.V. Abrashev **200**, 189
Braden, M., G. Heger, P. Schweiss, Z. Fisk, K. Gamayunov, I. Tanaka and H. Kojima, Characterization and structural analysis of twinned $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_{4\pm\delta}$ crystals by neutron diffraction **191**, 455
Braginski, A.I., see C.L. Jiá **196**, 211
Braithwaite, D., see M.R. Lees **191**, 414
Braithwaite, D., see D. Bourgault **194**, 171
Brändas, E.J., see C.A. Chatzidimitriou-Dreismann **201**, 340
Brandt, E.H., Flux line lattice in high-T_c superconductors: anisotropy, elasticity, fluctuation, thermal depinning, AC penetration and susceptibility **195**, 1
Bratsberg, H., see Z.J. Yang **197**, 136
Bräuchle, G., see H. Claus **198**, 42
Braun, M., see H. Claus **198**, 42
Brazdeikis, A., see B. Vengalis **197**, 64
Brecht, E., see Y. Ren **199**, 414
Bredikhin, S.I., A.A. Maksimov, B.C.H. Steele and I.I. Tartakovskii, RS spectra in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ crystals with site-selective isotopic substitution of oxygen **196**, 117
Breuer, U., see W. Prusseit **201**, 249
Brewer, J.H., see J. Sugiyama **193**, 449
Briggs, J.S., see T.E. Jones **201**, 279
Brinkmann, D., see I. Mangelschots **194**, 277
Brisson, C., see J.M. Dance **198**, 185
Brisson, C., see M.H. Tuilier **200**, 113
Brom, H.B., see F.J.M. Benschop **201**, 109
Brom, H.B., see D. Reefman **201**, 119
Brown, C.A., see J. Wu **197**, 251
Brown, D.L., see M. Tetenbaum **198**, 109
Brown, I.G., see A.J. Studer **197**, 147
Bruchlos, H., see M. Manzel **201**, 337
Brüll, P., see G.V. Uimin **192**, 481
Brüll, P., see D. Kirchgässner **195**, 157
Bruynseraede, Y., see O. Van der Biest **190**, 119
Bruynseraede, Y., see J. Vanacken **197**, 9
Bruynseraede, Y., see C.M. Fu **200**, 17
Brynestad, J., see T.L. Ward **200**, 31
Buchgeister, M., see T. Krekels **196**, 363
Buckley, R.G., M.P. Staines and H.J. Trodahl, An infrared and Raman study of $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ and La substituted $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ **193**, 33
Buckley, R.G., see J.L. Tallon **194**, 150
Budai, J.D., see R.T. Young **200**, 437
Bulcock, S., see P. Goodman **190**, 277
Burckhardt, C., see L. Alff **200**, 277
Burdett, J.K., Oxygen ordering and plane-to-chain electron transfer in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **191**, 282
Burimov, V., see A. Zherikhin **198**, 341
Burlachkov, L., see M. Konczykowski **194**, 155
Burlakov, V.M., S.V. Shulga, J. Keller and K.F. Renk, Evidence for a Fano-type interaction of infrared active phonons with electronic excitations in $Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10}$ **190**, 304
Burlakov, V.M., see A. Zibold **193**, 171
Burns, S.J., A shear transformation in the **a**–**b** plane of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ from the superconducting onset **199**, 84
Burton, R.L., C.A. Bohn, S. Short, H.O. Marcy, D.C. DeGroot, C.R. Kannewurf and C.U. Segre, Microstructure and transport properties of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ films produced by laser ablation from a $BaF_2/Y_2O_3/CuO$ target **190**, 569
Buschmann, L., see M. Boekholt **198**, 33
Bush, A.A., Yu.E. Kitaev, M.F. Limonov, Yu.F. Markov, A.A. Novikov and R.A. Evarestov, Normal modes of Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O high-temperature superconductors: layer-by-layer approach **190**, 477
Bush, A.A., see M.F. Limonov **191**, 255
Bush, A.A., see V.I. Muromtsev **194**, 71
Buskirk, F.R., see J. Bechtold **191**, 199
Buzdin, A.I., V.P. Damjanović and A.Yu. Simonov, Superconducting properties of atomic S/N and S/S′ superstructures **194**, 109
Bykov, A.M., V.N. Korenivski, A.N. Ul'yanov and Ya.I. Yuzhelevskii, Magnetocaloric effect and main parameters of $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_y$ textured ceramic superconductor **193**, 25

Cabanel, R., see B. Janossy **193**, 344; **196**, 73

Cabanel, R., see B. Ghyselen **198**, 215
Cai, W., see D. Huang **199**, 337
Caignaert, V., see E. Suard **200**, 43
Calestani, G., M.G. Francesconi, G. Salsi, G.D. Andreetti and A. Migliori, Structural modulation and superconducting properties in $(Bi,Pb)_2Sr_2(Y,Ca)Cu_2O_z$ **197**, 283
Campari, E.G., see E. Bonetti **196**, 7
Campbell, A.M., see A.R. Jones **196**, 63
Cao, G., see Y. Qian **197**, 42
Cao, R., see J. Wu **197**, 251
Cao, X.W., see H.B. Liu **197**, 101
Caplin, D., see A.K. Pradhan **197**, 22
Capponi, J.J., see P. Bordet **193**, 178
Capponi, J.J., see M. Marezio **199**, 365
Cardona, M., see J. Humlíček **190**, 383
Cardona, M., see J. Kircher **192**, 473; **200**, 413
Carim, A.H., see M.J. Mayo **194**, 435
Carim, A.H., see R.E. Muenchausen **199**, 445
Carlos, W.E., R. Kaplan, D.H. Lowndes and D.P. Norton, Microwave properties of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}/PrBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ superlattices **198**, 247
Carolan, J.F., see R. Liang **195**, 51
Carretta, P., M. Corti, A. Rigamonti, R. De Renzi, F. Licci, C. Paris, L. Bonoldi, M. Sparpaglione and L. Zini, NMR-NQR evidence on the independence of T_c of the spin-fluctuations properties in $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ and $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **191**, 97
Cassart, M., J.P. Issi, B. Chevalier, A. Tressaud and J. Etourneau, Influence of low-temperature fluorination on the transport properties of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **201**, 305
Catlow, C.R.A., see X. Zhang **193**, 221; **200**, 323
Cava, R.J., J.J. Krajewski, H. Takagi, H.W. Zandbergen, R.B. Van Dover, W.F. Peck Jr. and B. Hessen, Superconductivity at 28 K in a cuprate with a niobium oxide intermediary layer **191**, 237
Cava, R.J., see H.W. Zandbergen **192**, 223; **196**, 252
Cava, R.J., see Q. Huang **193**, 196
Cava, R.J., see C. Chaillout **195**, 335
Cava, R.J., H.W. Zandbergen, J.J. Krajewski, W.F. Peck Jr., B. Hessen, R.B. Van Dover and S.-W. Cheong, $Sr_2(Nd,Ce)_2MCu_2O_9$, M=Al, Co, Ga. A new layered copper oxide structure type **198**, 27
Cava, R.J., H. Takagi, R.M. Fleming, J.J. Krajewski, W.F. Peck Jr., P. Bordet, M. Marezio, B. Batlogg and L.W. Rupp Jr., Metal atom stoichiometry in the electron doped superconductor $(Nd,Ce)_2CuO_4$ **199**, 65
Cava, R.J., see M. Marezio **199**, 365
Černák, J., see P. Kopčanský **191**, 409
Chaddah, P., see K.V. Bhagwat **190**, 444
Chaddah, P., see S. Kumar **191**, 450
Chaddah, P., see A.K. Grover **192**, 372
Chaddah, P., see S.B. Roy **198**, 383
Chaillout, C., see P. Bordet **193**, 178
Chaillout, C., Q. Huang, R.J. Cava, J. Chenavas, A. Santoro, P. Bordet, J.L. Hodeau, J.J. Krajewski, J.P. Levy, M. Marezio and W.F. Peck Jr., Synthesis and crystal structure of $BaSrCuO_{2+x}{\cdot}CO_3$ **195**, 335
Chaklader, A.C.D., see A. Kulpa **190**, 219
Chaminade, J.P., see V. Hardy **191**, 85
Chan, S.K., see E. Zouboulis **190**, 329
Chan, W.C., see Y.Y. Xue **194**, 194
Chandra, G., see A.K. Grover **192**, 372
Chandrachood, M.R., A.P.B. Sinha, D.E. Morris and J.S. Surnow, Lithium substituted superconducting $Y_1Ba_2Cu_4O_8$ formed in elevated oxygen pressure **192**, 103
Chandrachood, M.R., P.K. Narwankar, D.E. Morris and A.P.B. Sinha, Phase equilibria in Y–Sr–Cu–O pseudoternary system at elevated oxygen pressure of 200 bar **194**, 205
Chandran, L., see L. Jansen **201**, 295
Chang, B.P., see W. Eidelloth **194**, 92
Chateigner, D., see P. Bordet **193**, 178
Chatzidimitriou-Dreismann, C.A. and E.J. Brändas, Tunneling density of states and conductance background in the Pb–Bi–O and Cu–O high-temperature superconductors **201**, 340
Chaudhary, K.A., see M. Nakabayashi **190**, 143
Chechersky, V., see N. Kopelev **193**, 137
Chelepanov, V.M., see H.J. Bornemann **199**, 130
Chen, B.-J., see M.A. Rodriguez **195**, 185
Chen, B.-J., M.A. Rodriguez, S.T. Misture and R.L. Snyder, Direct observation of textured $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ crystal growth from the melt **198**, 118
Chen, C., see A.K. Pradhan **197**, 22
Chen, C.H., see E. Zouboulis **190**, 329
Chen, D.-X., see A. Sanchez **193**, 437
Chen, F.H., H.S. Koo, S.C. Wu, T.Y. Tseng, S.R. Horng and M.F. Tai, Copper valency of superconducting phases in the Pb-doped Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O system **197**, 151
Chen, J., see H. Suzuki **190**, 75
Chen, J., see W. Gao **193**, 455
Chen, M., see Q. Meng **199**, 333
Chen, S.K., see S. Jin **198**, 333
Chen, T.G., see C.J. Zhou **191**, 185
Chen, T.M. and Y.H. Hu, Polymeric precursor derived high-T_c bismuth superconductors **190**, 124
Chen, Z., see Y. Qian **197**, 42
Chenavas, J., see P. Bordet **193**, 178
Chenavas, J., see C. Chaillout **195**, 335
Cheong, S.-W., see G. Yu **190**, 563
Cheong, S.-W., see H.Y. Hwang **192**, 362
Cheong, S.-W., see R.J. Cava **198**, 27
Cheong, S.-W., see Y.H. Kim **200**, 201
Chern, C.S., see Y.Q. Li **195**, 161
Chern, M.Y., see A. Gupta **200**, 263
Chernikov, M.A., see S. Samarappuli **201**, 159
Chernykh, A.V., S.N. Ermolov, V.A. Marchenko, A.V. Nikulov and A.G. Znamenskii, On the mechanism responsible for the value of critical current in *c*-axis-oriented $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ films **194**, 105
Cherushev, Yu.A., see G.A. Kapustin **190**, 549
Chevalier, B., see J.M. Dance **198**, 185
Chevalier, B., see M.H. Tuilier **200**, 113
Chevalier, B., see M. Cassart **201**, 305
Chew, N.G., see S.W. Goodyear **192**, 85

Chicault, R., see A. Jánossy **192**, 399
Chihaya, M., see S. Kishida **190**, 110
Chikumoto, N., M. Konczykowski, N. Motohira and K. Kishio, Temperature dependence of the lower critical field under the effect of surface barriers in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ crystal **199**, 32
Chin, T.S., J.Y. Huang, L.H. Perng, T.W. Huang, S.J. Yang and S.E. Hsu, Bi(Pb)SrCaCuO films on $NiSi_2$/Si (100), CeO_2/Si (100) and MgO (001) by in situ DC-sputtering **192**, 154
Chiou, B.S., see J.B. Shi **197**, 157
Chmaissem, O., see M. Marezio **199**, 365
Cho, J.H., see F.C. Chou **197**, 303
Chou, F.C., J.H. Cho and D.C. Johnston, Synthesis, characterization, and superconducting and magnetic properties of electrochemically oxidized $La_2CuO_{4+\delta}$ and $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_{4+\delta}$ ($0.01 \leqslant x \leqslant 0.33$, $0.01 \leqslant \delta \leqslant 0.36$) **197**, 303
Christen, D.K., see Y.R. Sun **194**, 403
Christen, D.K., see H.R. Kerchner **198**, 75
Chu, C.W., see J. Bechtold **191**, 199
Chu, C.W., see Y.Y. Xue **194**, 194
Chu, C.W., see Q. Xiong **198**, 70
Chu, J.W., see Q. Xiong **198**, 70
Chu, W.K., see R. Durny **190**, 460
Chu, W.K., see Y.J. Zhao **198**, 256; **200**, 257
Chuev, M.A., see H.J. Bornemann **199**, 130
Cichorek, T., see Z. Henkie **198**, 162
Ciomartan, D.A., see H. Arabi **193**, 90
Ciszek, M., see E.S. Vlakhov **195**, 345
Clamp, M.E., see H. Arabi **193**, 90
Claus, H., see S. Yang **193**, 243
Claus, H., M. Braun, A. Erb, K. Röhberg, B. Runtsch, H. Wühl, G. Bräuchle, P. Schweib, G. Müller-Vogt and H. v. Löhneysen, The "90 K" plateau of oxygen deficient $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ single crystals **198**, 42
Claus, H., U. Gebhard, G. Linker, K. Röhberg, S. Riedling, J. Franz, T. Ishida, A. Erb, G. Müller-Vogt and H. Wühl, Phase separation in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ single crystals near $\delta=0$ **200**, 271
Cockayne, D.J.H., see A.J. Studer **197**, 147
Cohen, D., see E. Polturak **197**, 1
Cohen, M.L., see N. Kijima **190**, 597; **198**, 309
Cohen, O., F.H. Potter, C.S. Rastomjee and R.G. Egdell, A core and valence level photoemission study of $Y_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **201**, 58
Cohn, J.L., S.A. Wolf, T.A. Vanderah, V. Selvamanickam and K. Salama, Lattice thermal conductivity of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **192**, 435
Conder, K., J. Karpinski, E. Kaldis, S. Rusiecki and E. Jilek, Thermodynamics of the oxygen defects and phase stability of orthorhombic $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ at oxygen pressures 10^{-3}–100 bar **196**, 164
Connors, S.M., see J. Bechtold **191**, 199
Cooke, D.W., see R.E. Muenchausen **190**, 46
Cooper, A.S., see H.Y. Hwang **192**, 362
Coppens, P., see N.A. Fleischer **190**, 367
Corkill, J.L., see N. Kijima **190**, 597; **198**, 309
Cornelius, A.L., S. Klotz and J.S. Schilling, Simple model for estimating the anisotropic compressibility of high temperature superconductors **197**, 209
Corsépius, S., see W. Prusseit **201**, 249
Corti, M., see P. Carretta **191**, 97
Cosandey, F., see Y.Q. Li **195**, 161
Coulter, J.Y., see M.E. McHenry **190**, 403
Coulter, J.Y., see K.V. Salazar **198**, 303
Coulter, J.Y., see D.E. Peterson **199**, 161
Crabtree, G.W., see J. Kircher **192**, 473
Crandles, D.A., T. Timusk, J.D. Garrett and J.E. Greedan, The midinfrared absorption in $RTiO_3$ perovskites (R=La,Ce,Pr,Nd,Sm,Gd). The Hubbard gap? **201**, 407
Craven, C.A., see J.S. Luo **192**, 356
Crété, D.G., see B. Ghyselen **198**, 215
Crockford, D.J. and W. Yeung, Band structure of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$ **199**, 95
Crooker, B.C., see V. Bhat **192**, 95
Cucolo, A., see A. Balzarotti **200**, 251
Cucolo, A.M., R. Di Leo and F. Licci, Reproducible tunneling characteristics and zero-bias anomalies in Y–Ba–Cu–O tunnel junctions **192**, 279
Cui, C.G., see C.A. Wang **191**, 52
Cui, C.G., C.C. Lam, S.T. Tang, S.L. Li, X.N. Jiang, P.C.W. Fung, B.C. Yang and X.P. Wang, Flux pinning behaviour in high-J_c single crystal $YBa_2Cu_3O_y$ thin film **192**, 385
Cullen, J.R., see D. Agassi **195**, 277
Czyżak, B., J. Stankowski and J. Martinek, Flux trapping in high-temperature superconductors determined by microwave absorption **201**, 379

Dabrowski, B., see Y. Liang **190**, 415
Dabrowski, B., W.M. Peng, V. Melim, C.W. Kimball, S.Y. Pei, D.R. Richards, Y. Zheng, J.D. Jorgensen, D.G. Hinks, A.W. Mitchell and B.D. Dunlap, Structural and superconducting properties of isoelectronic Sb-substituted $Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO_3$ **191**, 151
Dabrowski, B., P. Radaelli, D.G. Hinks, A.W. Mitchell, J.T. Vaughey, D.A. Groenke and K.R. Poeppelmeier, New family of superconducting copper oxides: $GaSr_2Ln_{1-x}Ca_xCu_2O_7$ **193**, 63
Dabrowski, B., see Y. Geeta **193**, 212
Dahm, Th., S. Wermbter and L. Tewordt, Theory of optical conductivity and photoemission intensity for Cu–O plane superconductors **190**, 537
Dai, D., see Y. Xu **200**, 242
Damjanović, V.P., see A.I. Buzdin **194**, 109
Damodaran, A.D., see K.V. Paulose **193**, 273
Damodaran, A.D., see J. Isaac **199**, 247
Dance, J.M., A. Tressaud, B. Chevalier, C. Brisson and J. Etourneau, ESR study of La_2CuO_4-derived superconductors treated under halogen gas **198**, 185
Dart, D.L., see S.W. Filipczuk **194**, 9
Das, N.C., see S. Das **193**, 8
Das, S. and N.C. Das, Hole pairing and dependence of

transition temperature on carrier concentration in high-T_c superconductors **193**, 8
Dascoulidou, A., see C. Hohn **191**, 354
Dascoulidou, A., M. Gálffy, C. Hohn, N. Knauf and A. Freimuth, Resistivity, Hall effect, Nernst effect and thermopower in the mixed state of Bi- and Tl-based high-T_c superconductors **201**, 202
Datars, W.R., see R.K. Nkum **190**, 465; **192**, 215; **194**, 321
Datars, W.R., see Y. Iye **199**, 154
Davis, D.D., see H. Hojaji **195**, 135
De Châtel, P., see Z. Kozioł **192**, 284
De Crescenzi, M., see A. Balzarotti **196**, 79; **200**, 251
DeGroot, D.C., see R.L. Burton **190**, 569
De Groot, P.A.J., see Y. Ren **196**, 111
De Groot, R.A., see D. Reefman **201**, 119
De Jongh, L.J., see C.J. Muller **191**, 485
De Jongh, L.J., see A.J. Smits **199**, 276
De Jongh, L.J., see D. Reefman **199**, 403
De la Fuente, G.F., see E. Snoeck **198**, 129
Delap, M.R. and N.R. Bernhoeft, A model for the thermal conductivity of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **195**, 301
De Leeuw, D.M., see J.J. Scholtz **198**, 231
Demourgues, A., F. Weill, J.C. Grenier, A. Wattiaux and M. Pouchard, Electron microscopy study of electrochemically prepared $La_2NiO_{4+\delta}$ $(0.17 \leqslant \delta \leqslant 0.26)$ **192**, 425
Den, T. and T. Kobayashi, Preparation and properties of $YSr_2Cu_{3-x}M_xO_y$ (M=Li, Al, Ti, V, Cr, Fe, Co, Ga, Ge, Mo, W and Re) **196**, 141
Deng, T.Z., see L.P. Ma **201**, 421
De Rango, P., see M.R. Lees **191**, 414
De Rango, P., see D. Bourgault **194**, 171
De Renzi, R., see P. Carretta **191**, 97
De Reus, R., see R. Seemann **199**, 112
Deshimaru, Y., see Y. Matsumoto **190**, 165
Dessau, D.S., see J. Wu **197**, 251
Deutscher, G., see V.Z. Kresin **191**, 9
De Visser, A., see Z. Kozioł **192**, 284
De Vries, M.S., see J. Wu **197**, 251
De Wette, F.W. and A.D. Kulkarni, Comment on "Phonons and specific heat in high-T_c $Tl_{1(2)}Ba_2Ca_{n-1}Cu_nO_{2n+3(4)}$ superconductors" **196**, 399
Deymier, P.A., see C.Y. Lee **190**, 299
Dhalle, M., see O. Van der Biest **190**, 119
Dierickx, D., see O. Van der Biest **190**, 119
Diko, P., see D. Macko **194**, 59
Di Leo, R., see A.M. Cucolo **192**, 279
Di Leo, R., see A. Balzarotti **200**, 251
Djordjevic, Z.B. and V. Matic, Diluted chain structure of basal planes of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **201**, 263
Dlouhá, M., see Z. Jirák **196**, 68
Dmitrieva, T.V., see I.S. Lyubutin **195**, 383
Dobrotvorskaya, M.V., see N.A. Babushkina **197**, 299
Doi, T., see T. Nabatame **190**, 114
Dolan Jr., P.J., see R.C. Reinertson **200**, 377
Dolata, R., M. Fischer and W. Jutzi, Optical end point detection of etched YBCO films **191**, 525
Dolgov, O.V., see S.V. Shulga **192**, 41
Dong, C. and A.M. Hermann, Multi-parameter correlation model and computer-assisted high-T_c material design **190**, 137
Dong, C., H.M. Duan, W. Kiehl, A. Naziripour, J.W. Drexler and A.M. Hermann, Composition dependence of the superconducting properties of the Tl–Ba–Ca–Cu–O system **196**, 291
Dorokhova, N.A., see I.K. Bdikin **196**, 191
Dorosinskii, L.A., see G.K. Baranova **194**, 425
Dosanjh, P., see R. Liang **195**, 51
Dou, S.X., H.K. Liu, Y.C. Guo and P. Munroe, Defects and critical current density in Ag-clad Bi-based superconducting tapes **190**, 157
Dou, S.X., H.K. Liu, Y. Zhao, W.M. Wu, Y.C. Guo and C.C. Sorrell, Effect of chemical substitution on superconductivity in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-z}$, $Bi_2Sr_2YCu_2O_{8+z}$, and Bi_2Sr **190**, 160
Dou, S.X., Y.C. Guo and H.K. Liu, Magnetic properties and microstructures in Ag-clad Bi–Pb–Sr–Ca–Cu–O wires **194**, 343
Dou, S.X., see Y.C. Guo **200**, 147
Downey, J., see E. Zouboulis **190**, 329
Downey, J.W., see S. Yang **193**, 243
Doyle, R.A., see A.R. Jones **196**, 63
Doyle, S.M., see M.P. Sridhar Kumar **192**, 462
Dravid, V.P., H. Zhang, L.D. Marks and J.P. Zhang, Combined HRTEM, X-ray microchemical and EELS fine structure analysis of planar defects in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **192**, 31
Dravid, V.P. and Z. Hong, Hole formation and charge transfer in $Y_{1-x}Ca_xSr_2Cu_2GaO_7$, a new oxide superconductor **200**, 349
Drechsler, S.-L., see T. Galbaatar **191**, 377
Drews, A.R., M.S. Osofsky, H.A. Hoff, J.L. Peng, Z.Y. Li, R.L. Greene and T.A. Vanderah, Phase segregation of cerium in $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_{4-y}$ **200**, 122
Drexler, J.W., see C. Dong **196**, 291
Drillon, M., see A. Tighezza **198**, 209
Driver, R., see K.-H. Müller **191**, 339
Drotbohm, P., G.J. Russell, A. Bailey, G. Alvarez and K.N.R. Taylor, Low frequency (5 MHz) impedance measurements of thick YBCO films **195**, 28
D'Souza, C.P., see R. Pinto **196**, 264
Duan, H.M., see C. Dong **196**, 291
Duan, H.M., see A. Naziripour **200**, 334
Duka, A.Ya., see B.Ya. Sukharevskii **194**, 373
Dulčić, A., see C. Kessler **192**, 79
Dulčić, A., see M. Požek **197**, 175
Dunlap, B.D., see Y. Liang **190**, 415
Dunlap, B.D., see B. Dabrowski **191**, 151
Dunne, L.J. and J.N. Murrell, Symmetry in the superconducting, insulating and metallic phases of doped cuprates **196**, 185
Dupree, R., A. Gencten and D.McK. Paul, A ^{89}Y NMR study of substitution for copper in $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}M_x)_3O_7$ **193**, 81
Dupree, R., see A.P. Howes **193**, 189
Durčok, S., see V. Hardy **191**, 85

Durny, R., see M. Puri **190**, 210
Durny, R., M. Puri, L. Kevan, Y.J. Zhao and W.K. Chu, Low field microwave absorption of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ thin films **190**, 460
Dürrler, M., see A. Zibold **193**, 171
Dye, R.C., see K.V. Salazar **198**, 303
Dye, R.C., see R.E. Muenchausen **199**, 445

Eckstein, Y., see D. Goldschmidt **200**, 99
Edelman, H.S., see A. Umezawa **198**, 261
Edwards, J.A., see S.W. Goodyear **192**, 85
Edwards, P.P., see W.Z. Zhou **190**, 59
Edwards, P.P., see R.S. Liu **190**, 99; **195**, 35; **197**, 131; **198**, 203, 318
Egdell, R.G., see O. Cohen **201**, 58
Egi, T., see J. Takada **190**, 102
Ehmann, A., S. Kemmler-Sack, S. Lösch, M. Schlichenmaier, W. Wischert, P. Zoller, T. Nissel and R.P. Huebener, New family of superconducting copper oxides. Bi cuprates of type 1212 **198**, 1
Eibl, O., see W. Prusseit **201**, 249
Eick, H.A., see E. Hodorowicz **198**, 19
Eick, T., see M. Manzel **201**, 337
Eidelloth, W., A. Levy, B.P. Chang and W.J. Gallagher, $SrTiO_3$/$YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ bilayers. Fabrication and characterization **194**, 92
Eidelloth, W., R.L. Sandstrom and M.M. Plechaty, Polishing of highly oriented $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ thin films **197**, 389
El-Abbar, A.A., P.J. King, K.J. Maxwell, J.R. Owers-Bradley and W.B. Roys, The irreversibility line in polycrystalline $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ superconductors with Y_2BaCuO_5 inclusions **198**, 81
El-Bayoumi, O.H., see S.J. Kim **191**, 316
Elesin, V.F., V.A. Kashurnikov, L.A. Openov and A.I. Podlivaev, On the pressure effect on T_c of hole-doped and electron-doped high-T_c superconductors **195**, 171
Eliashberg, G.M., see S.I. Vedeneev **198**, 47
Elion, W.J., see A.J. Smits **199**, 276
Ellis, D.E., E. Baggio Saitovitch and D.J. Lam, Hyperfine interactions in iron substituted high-T_c superconducting oxides **198**, 57
Elloway, D., see J. Wu **197**, 251
Emel'chenko, G.A., see N.A. Tulina **194**, 370
Emel'chenko, G.A., see I.K. Bdikin **201**, 69
Endoh, Y., see K. Yamada **191**, 15
Enomoto, Y., K. Katsumi, R. Kato and S. Maekawa, Computer simulations of a vortex line motion in type-II superconductors **192**, 166
Er, G., S. Kikkawa, F. Kanamaru, Y. Miyamoto, S. Tanaka, M. Sera, M. Sato, Z. Hiroi, M. Takano and Y. Bando, Structural, electrical and magnetic studies of infinite-layered $Sr_{1-x}La_xCuO_2$ superconductor **196**, 271
Erb, A., see H. Claus **198**, 42; **200**, 271
Ermolov, S.N., see A.V. Chernykh **194**, 105
Etourneau, J., see J.M. Dance **198**, 185
Etourneau, J., see M.H. Tuilier **200**, 113
Etourneau, J., see M. Cassart **201**, 305

Evarestov, R.A., see A.A. Bush **190**, 477
Evetts, J.E., see J.L. MacManus **190**, 511
Evetts, J.E., see B. Ghyselen **198**, 215
Evetts, J.E., see R.M. Schalk **199**, 311

Fabbricatore, P., see B. Zhang **193**, 1
Face, D.W., see R.B. Flippen **193**, 145
Falkovsky, I.V., see A.P. Volodin **201**, 426
Fang, H.H., see Y.Y. Xue **194**, 194
Fang, M.M., see M. Lee **201**, 95
Fang, Y., see L.C. Smedskjaer **192**, 259
Fang, Y., see J. Kircher **192**, 473
Farmer, J.W., see J. Bechtold **191**, 199
Fedorov, V., see N. Naumov **193**, 217
Feduzi, R., F. Lanza and M.D. Giardina, The influence of carrier concentration on the superconductive properties of $YBa_2Cu_{3-x}Li_xO_{6.5+y-x/2}$ **195**, 177
Feinberg, D., see S. Theodorakis **190**, 271
Feinberg, D., Theory of the tilted vortex lattice in Josephson-coupled layered superconductors **194**, 126
Felder, R.J., see R.B. van Dover **193**, 13
Feldmann, W.L., see J. Lesueur **191**, 325
Felner, I., U. Yaron, I. Nowik and E.R. Bauminger, New magnetic phases in the La–Sr–Cu–O system **198**, 14
Felner, I., see D. Hechel **201**, 75
Feng, A., L. Luo, J. Martin and C.J. Maggiore, In-situ growth of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ thin films directly on sapphire by temperature-controlled chemical vapor deposition **193**, 105
Feng, H.H., see Q. Xiong **198**, 70
Feng, S., R. Guo and F. Han, Superconductivity in the background of disordered flux state of spins **194**, 187
Feng, Y., K.E. Hautanen, Y.E. High, D.C. Larbalestier, R. Ray II, E.E. Hellstrom and S.E. Babcock, Microstructural analysis of high critical current density Ag-clad Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O (2:2:1:2) tapes **192**, 293
Feng, Y., see A. Umezawa **198**, 261
Fenn, R.H., see H. Arabi **193**, 90
Fibich, M., A. Ron and M. Weger, Deep pairing superconductivity **197**, 84
Fietz, W.H., see H.A. Ludwig **197**, 113
Filipczuk, S.W., C. Andrikidis and D.L. Dart, Aspects of low temperature annealing. $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ thin films **194**, 9
Fincher, C.R., see R.B. Flippen **193**, 145
Findikoglu, A.T., see M.X. Huang **193**, 421
Fink, C., see M. Klauda **191**, 137
Fischer, Ø., see Y.X. Guo **199**, 435
Fischer, G.M., see L. Alff **200**, 277
Fischer, K.H., Vortex fluctuations, tilt modulus and resistivity of layered high-T_c superconductors **193**, 401
Fischer, K.H., Thermopower of high-T_c superconductors in a magnetic field **200**, 23
Fischer, M., see R. Dolata **191**, 525
Fischer, P., see V.A. Trounov **194**, 415; **197**, 123
Fischer, P., Large, flux-free $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ single crystals by improved CuO–BaO flux growth **196**, 105
Fischer, P., see A. Mirmelstein **200**, 337

Fisher, L.M., N.V. Il'in, I.F. Voloshin, I.V. Baltaga, N.M. Makarov and V.A. Yampol'skii, Non-linear interaction of a transport current with an electromagnetic wave in high-T_c ceramics **197**, 161
Fisk, Z., see G. Yu **190**, 563
Fisk, Z., see M. Braden **191**, 455
Fisk, Z., see Y.H. Kim **200**, 201
Fistul', M.V., see A.P. Volodin **201**, 426
Flambaum, V.V. and O.P. Sushkov, Hole dispersion and enhancement of antiferromagnetic interaction of localized spins in high-T_c superconductors **190**, 453
Flavell, W.R., see C.F.J. Flipse **193**, 309
Fleischer, N.A., J. Manassen, P. Coppens, P. Lee, Y. Gao and S.G. Greenbaum, Electrochemical insertion of lithium into the $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+y}$ high T_c superconductor **190**, 367
Fleming, R.M., see R.J. Cava **199**, 65
Fleshler, S., see A. Umezawa **198**, 261
Fleuster, M., see M. Boekholt **198**, 33
Flippen, R.B., C.R. Fincher, D.W. Face and W.L. Holstein, AC inductance measurements of high-temperature superconductor thin films in DC magnetic fields **193**, 145
Flippen, R.B., T.R. Askew and M.S. Osofsky, χ'' peak measurements in HTSC single crystals **201**, 391
Flipse, C.F.J., R. Lindsay, G.N. Raikar, P.L. Wincott, G. Thornton, J.R. Laverty and W.R. Flavell, Resonance photoemission from single crystalline $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ at the Cu 3p absorption edge **193**, 309
Flodström, A., see B. Vengalis **197**, 64
Flouquet, J., see K. Behnia **196**, 57
Foldeaki, M., see M. Paranthaman **192**, 161
Foltyn, S.R., see R.E. Muenchausen **190**, 46; **199**, 445
Fontaine, A., see H. Tolentino **192**, 115
Fontcuberta, J., see X. Granados **191**, 371
Foote, M.C., see R.P. Vasquez **190**, 249
Foote, M.C., B.B. Jones, B.D. Hunt, J.B. Barner, R.P. Vasquez and L.J. Bajuk, Composition variations in pulsed-laser-deposited Y–Ba–Cu–O thin films as a function of deposition parameters **201**, 176
Forkl, A., see H. Theuss **190**, 345
Fournier, T., see P. Strobel **201**, 27
Fournier, Th., see P. Bordet **193**, 178
Fox, F., see W. Rauch **198**, 389
Francesconi, M.G., see G. Calestani **197**, 283
Franse, J.J.M., see Z. Kozioł **192**, 284
Franz, J., see H. Claus **200**, 271
Fray, D.J., see J.L. MacManus **190**, 511
Freeman, A.J., see D.L. Novikov **191**, 399
Freimuth, A., see C. Hohn **191**, 354
Freimuth, A., see A. Dascoulidou **201**, 202
Freyhardt, H.C., see M. Ullrich **198**, 181
Frigeri, C., see F. Licci **196**, 307
Frison, J.C., see V. Hardy **191**, 85
Fruchter, L., see B. Janossy **193**, 344; **196**, 73
Fu, C.M., W. Boon, Y.S. Wang, V.V. Moshchalkov and Y. Bruynseraede, Magnetoresistance and conductivity fluctuations in single crystalline $Bi_{1.7}Pb_{0.3}Sr_{1.9}CaCu_{1.9}O_{8+x}$ **200**, 17
Fu, J., see D. Huang **199**, 337
Fu, M., see Q. Meng **199**, 333
Fuchizaki, K., see Y. Miyazaki **191**, 434
Fuchs, D., see J. Kircher **192**, 473
Fuchs, J., see M. Manzel **201**, 337
Fueki, K., Y. Idemoto and T. Yamauchi, Defect chemistry of $BaPb_{1-x}Bi_xO_3$ **190**, 6
Fueki, K., see Y. Idemoto **190**, 502; **194**, 177; **195**, 269; **199**, 184, 207; **201**, 43
Fueki, K., see H. Ishizuka **195**, 145
Fuess, H., see Y. Ren **199**, 414
Fujimoto, H., see T. Takahashi **190**, 205
Fujino, S., see M. Kamei **199**, 425
Fujita, J., see T. Satoh **191**, 359
Fujita, S., K. Nakao, T. Sugimoto, K. Uehara and Y. Shiohara, Tunneling spectra of Bi-based high-T_c thin film of which the c-axis is tilted about 45° to the substrate **199**, 135
Fujiwara, J., see K. Ogawa **190**, 39
Fujiwara, M., see J. Takada **190**, 102
Fujiwara, Y., see H. Suzuki **190**, 75
Fujiwara, Y., see Y. Ueda **198**, 237
Fukazawa, T., see M. Hiratani **190**, 175
Fukazawa, T., see U. Kabasawa **194**, 261
Fukuda, Y., N. Sanada, T. Nakadaira, M. Nagoshi, Y. Syono and M. Tachiki, Effects of substitution of Fe and Co for Cu in $Bi_2Sr_{1.8}Ca_{1.2}Cu_2O_y$ on electronic states studied by photoemission **190**, 73
Fukuda, Y., see D. Pooke **198**, 349
Fukunaga, O., see N. Ohashi **190**, 154
Fukuoka, K., see Y. Sakaguchi **201**, 183
Fukuoka, M., Y. Nakayama, Y. Tomioka, K. Kishio and K. Kitazawa, Superconductivity of $(La,Ca)_2CuO_4$ prepared in high oxygen pressure **190**, 91
Funahashi, S., see Y. Miyazaki **191**, 434; **198**, 7
Fung, P.C.W., see C.G. Cui **192**, 385
Furrer, A., see A. Mirmelstein **200**, 337
Furusawa, H. and Y. Koyama, Features of structural fluctuations in superconducting oxides Ln–Ce–Cu–O (Ln=Pr, Nd) **190**, 131

Galbaatar, T. and S.-L. Drechsler, The upper critical field of an anharmonic superconductor **191**, 377
Gálffy, M., see A. Dascoulidou **201**, 202
Gallagher, W.J., see W. Eidelloth **194**, 92
Gallois, B., see Y.Q. Li **195**, 161
Gamari-Seale, H., see P. Vašek **196**, 90
Gamayunov, K., see M. Braden **191**, 455
Gameson, I., see R.S. Liu **190**, 99
Gan, Z., see Y. Li **199**, 269
Gan, Z.Z., see C.D. Wei **195**, 286
Gan, Z.Z., see J.Q. Li **196**, 135
Gangopadhyay, A.K., U. Balachandran and R.B. Poeppel, Flux pinning and irreversibility temperature in melt-grown, quench-melt-grown, and sintered $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+y}$ superconductors **201**, 6
Ganguly, P. and K. Rajagopalan Nair, Possible importance of localisation effects on the superconducting transition

temperatures in the alkali-metal–fullerides **196**, 171
Gantmakher, V.F., see G.V. Uimin **192**, 481
Gao, J., see Yu.M. Boguslavskij **194**, 268
Gao, Q., Y.-S. Zhou, L.-Y. Zhang and H.-Y. Wang, Effect of the local substitution of Li for Cu on the electronic structure of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **199**, 121
Gao, W., R. Parrella and J. Vander Sande, Magnetic field dependence of J_c in Bi–Pb–Sr–Ca–Cu–O/Ag superconducting microcomposites **192**, 173
Gao, W., J. Chen, C. Ow Yang, D. McNabb and J. Vander Sande, The stability of high-T_c BSCCO/Ag superconducting microcomposites in water, some inorganic solutions and organic solvents **193**, 455
Gao, Y., see N.A. Fleischer **190**, 367
Gao, Y., see M. Qi **192**, 55
Gaponov, S.V., see O.I. Lebedev **198**, 278
Garbauskas, M.F., see R.H. Arendt **194**, 383, 393, 397
Garcés, J., see A.A. Aligia **190**, 234; **194**, 223
García-Cuenca, M.V., see F. Sánchez **195**, 47
Garcin, C., see P. Imbert **190**, 316
Garg, K.B., see K.V.R. Rao **192**, 419
Garrett, J.D., see D.A. Crandles **201**, 407
Garriga, M., see J. Kircher **192**, 473
Garzon, F.H., see R.E. Muenchausen **199**, 445
Gaymann, A., see A. Zibold **193**, 171
Ge, Y., see H. Jin **197**, 315
Gebhard, U., see H. Claus **200**, 271
Geeta, Y., B. Dabrowski, S.M. Mini, M. Ramanathan and E.E. Alp, Oxidation state of copper in RE_2CuO_4 compounds determined via XANES and bond valence methods **193**, 212
Gemme, G., see B. Zhang **193**, 1
Gencten, A., see R. Dupree **193**, 81
Genenko, Yu.A., see Yu.M. Ivanchenko **193**, 291
Genkin, V.M., see E.S. Bakhanova **193**, 463
Genoud, J.-Y., T. Graf, G. Triscone, A. Junod and J. Muller, Variation of the superconducting and structural properties of $Y_2Ba_4Cu_7O_z$ with oxygen content ($14.1 < z < 15.3$, $30\ K \leqslant T_c \leqslant 95\ K$) **192**, 137
Genoud, J.-Y., see D. Sanchez **200**, 1
Genoud, J.-Y., see G. Triscone **201**, 1
Gerdanian, P., see C. Picard **196**, 297
Gerritsma, G.J., see Yu.M. Boguslavskij **194**, 268
Geserich, H.P., see A. Zibold **193**, 171
Ghivelder, L., P. Rodrigues Jr., P. Pureur, J.H. Souza and S. Reich, Specific heat of superconducting YBaCuO–Ag nonrandom composite **194**, 97
Ghyselen, B., R. Cabanel, S. Tyc, D.G. Crété, Z.H. Barber, J.E. Evetts, G. Ben Assayag, J. Gierak and A. Schuhl, YBaCuO/normal metal/YBaCuO proximity effect junctions **198**, 215
Giardina, M.D., see R. Feduzi **195**, 177
Gierak, J., see B. Ghyselen **198**, 215
Gieres, G., see W. Rauch **198**, 389
Gilberd, P.W., see M.R. Presland **191**, 307
Gilberd, P.W., see J.L. Tallon **194**, 150
Ginley, D.S., see J.E. Schirber **193**, 126
Ginley, D.S., see A. Naziripour **200**, 334
Gippius, A.A., see N.R. Khasanova **190**, 522
Givan, A., see L. Ben-Dor **200**, 418
Glad, W.E., see T.E. Jones **201**, 279
Glowacki, B.A., see W. Lo **193**, 253
Glowacki, B.A., see N. Özkan **194**, 157
Glowacki, B.A. and S.P. Ashworth, Optimisation of thallium "1223" high-temperature superconducting wire by a single-stage cold deformation process **200**, 140
Glucker, H., see J. Sugiyama **193**, 449
Goda, T., see M. Kawai **190**, 27
Gold, A., The disordered Bose condensate in two dimensions. Application to high-T_c superconductors **190**, 483
Goldschmidt, D. and Y. Eckstein, Nonlinear resistivity in fully oxygenated $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$. Frenkel disorder of chain oxygens **200**, 99
Golubov, A.A. and V.M. Krasnov, The first critical field, $H_{c1}^{\perp}$, and the penetration depth in dirty superconducting S/N multilayers **196**, 177
Gonda, S., see M. Yoshimoto **190**, 43
Gong, C.-D., see Y.-J. Wang **199**, 289
Gong, J.P., see M. Yoshimoto **190**, 43
González, J.L., see E. Altshuler **200**, 195
Gonzalez Calbet, J.M., see X. Granados **191**, 371
Goodenough, J.B., see C.L. Wooten **192**, 13
Goodman, P., S. Bulcock, P. Miller and Z. Przelozny, On the search for a stable BiPbSrCaCuO 2223 polytype **190**, 277
Goodyear, S.W., J.S. Satchell, R.G. Humphreys, N.G. Chew and J.A. Edwards, Critical currents and rapid measurements of magnetic relaxation in superconducting thin films **192**, 85
Gopala Krishna, B., R. Gundakaram, S.V. Suryanarayana and R.D.K. Misra, Effect of sodium substitution on superconductivity in Bi-based (2212) system **200**, 425
Gopalakrishnan, I.K., see R.A. Gunasekaran **199**, 240
Gopalan, S., see J. Kircher **192**, 473; **200**, 413
Gorbenko, O.Yu., A.R. Kaul, Yu.D. Tret'yakov, V.I. Scritnii, S.A. Pozigun and V.A. Alekseev, Composition, texture and magnetic properties of YBaCuO thin films obtained by MOCVD **190**, 180
Goretta, K.C., see S. Sengupta **199**, 43
Gorlova, I.G., see S.N. Artemenko **193**, 47
Gornik, E., see W. Rauch **198**, 389; **201**, 197
Gorochov, O., see R. Suryanarayanan **199**, 37
Gorochov, O., see G. Rajaram **199**, 139
Goshchitskii, B., see A. Mirmelstein **200**, 337
Goto, T. and T. Sugishita, Suspension spinning and solution spinning of a high-T_c oxide superconductor **190**, 89
Goto, T., M. Niwa and A. Kawanaka, Platinum coating of solution-spun $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_x$ filament **195**, 199
Goto, Y., see H. Ohnishi **190**, 134
Gou, Y.S., see K.H. Wu **195**, 241
Gourieux, T., see H. Tolentino **192**, 115
Graf, T., see J.-Y. Genoud **192**, 137
Graf, T., see Y.X. Guo **199**, 435
Graf, T., see D. Sanchez **200**, 1
Graf, T., see G. Triscone **201**, 1

Granados, X., J. Fontcuberta, J. Alonso, M. Vallet and J.M. Gonzalez Calbet, Approaching the I–M transition in $Nd_{2-x}Sr_xNiO_{4+\delta}$ **191**, 371
Graybeal, J.M., see J.T. Kucera **192**, 23
Greber, T., see M. Shimoda **196**, 236
Greedan, J.E., see D.A. Crandles **201**, 407
Greenbaum, S.G., see N.A. Fleischer **190**, 367
Greene, L.H., see J. Lesueur **191**, 325
Greene, R.L., see A.R. Drews **200**, 122
Grenier, J.C., see A. Demourgues **192**, 425
Griessen, R., see C.J. van der Beek **197**, 320
Griessen, R., see H.G. Schnack **197**, 337
Griessen, R., see J.J. Scholtz **198**, 231
Grigor'eva, I.V., see L.A. Gurevich **195**, 323
Grigorieva, I.V., L.A. Gurevich and L.Ya. Vinnikov, Direct observation of the vortex structure in high-T_c superconductors in tilted magnetic fields. II. Vortex pinning by twins in YBaCuO single crystals **195**, 327
Grigorieva, I.V., K.E. Bagnall, P.A. Midgley, K. Sasaki and J.W. Steeds, Direct observation of the flux line lattice in Al-doped $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **199**, 73
Grigoryan, L.S., R. Kumar, S.K. Malik, R. Vijayaraghavan and A.R. Harutyunyan, Effect of benzene intercalation on magnetization of Bi-oxides **198**, 137
Grimsditch, M., see E. Zouboulis **190**, 329
Gritzner, G., see K. Bernhard **196**, 259
Grňo, J., see S. Luby **197**, 35
Groen, W.A., see A.J. Smits **199**, 276
Groenke, D.A., see B. Dabrowski **193**, 63
Gronsky, R., see N. Kijima **190**, 597; **198**, 309
Gronsky, R., see M.E. Tidjani **191**, 260
Gross, R., see Ph. Seng **192**, 403
Gross, R., see L. Alff **200**, 277
Groult, D., see B. Raveau **190**, 1
Groult, D., see R.S. Liu **190**, 99; **195**, 35
Groult, D., see V. Hardy **190**, 289; **191**, 85
Groult, D., see A. Maignan **191**, 333
Grover, A.K., S. Ramakrishnan, R. Kumar, P.L. Paulose, G. Chandra, S.K. Malik and P. Chaddah, Scope and limitations of DC and AC magnetization techniques to locate irreversibility line in conventional superconductors **192**, 372
Gruen, D.M., see J.S. Luo **192**, 356
Gu, G., see D. Huang **199**, 337
Gu, H., see B. Janossy **193**, 344
Guan, W., see Y. Xu **199**, 430
Gubanov, V.A., see D.L. Novikov **191**, 399
Guillaume, M., see A. Mirmelstein **200**, 337
Gunasekaran, R.A., I.K. Gopalakrishnan, P.V.P.S.S. Sastry, J.V. Yakhmi and R.M. Iyer, Phase stability and superconducting characteristics of $CaBa(La_{1-x}R_x)Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ (R = rare earth) system **199**, 240
Gundakaram, R., see B. Gopala Krishna **200**, 425
Güntherodt, G., see M. Boekholt **192**, 191; **198**, 33
Güntherodt, H.-J., see T. Kroener **191**, 243
Güntherodt, H.-J., see H.P. Lang **194**, 81
Guo, R., see S. Feng **194**, 187
Guo, S.Q., see X.G. Qiu **197**, 195
Guo, Y.C., see S.X. Dou **190**, 157, 160; **194**, 343
Guo, Y.C., H.K. Liu and S.X. Dou, Stability of high-T_c phase in Ag-clad Bi-based superconducting wires **200**, 147
Guo, Y.X., R. Høier, T. Graf and Ø. Fischer, A TEM study of microstructures in a YBCO oxide formed by 123 and CuO intergrowth **199**, 435
Gupta, A., B.W. Hussey and M.Y. Chern, Effect of different oxidizing gases on the in-situ growth of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ films by pulsed laser deposition **200**, 263
Gupta, K.P., see D. Bahadur **190**, 527
Gupta, L.C., see A.K. Rajarajan **193**, 413
Gupta, L.C., see R. Pinto **196**, 264
Gupta, S., see V.P.S. Awana **191**, 43
Gurevich, L.A., I.V. Grigor'eva, N.N. Kolesnikov, M.P. Kulakov, V.A. Larkin and L.Ya. Vinnikov, Direct observation of the vortex structure in high-T_c superconductors in tilted magnetic fields. I. Flux-line lattice in $Tl_2Ba_2CaCu_2O_{8+x}$ single crystals **195**, 323
Gurevich, L.A., see I.V. Grigorieva **195**, 327
Guyer, R., P. Kumar, S.G. Mishra, S. Obukhov and Y. Sun, A phenomenological approach to the superconducting transition in thin films and S–N superlattices **195**, 263
Gyorffy, B.L., see M.B. Suvasini **195**, 109

Habermeier, H.-U., see J. Humlíček **190**, 383
Habermeier, H.-U., see J. Kircher **192**, 473
Hackwell, T.P., see R.S. Liu **198**, 203
Hadjiev, V.G., see M. Iliev **191**, 419
Haefke, H., see H.P. Lang **194**, 81
Haga, T., see N. Homma **194**, 430
Hagen, C.W., see M.A. Scherschel **193**, 264
Hall, E.L., see R.H. Arendt **194**, 393
Halperin, W.P., see Y.-Q. Song **191**, 131
Halperin, W.P., see M. Lee **201**, 95
Hamada, K., see T. Kaneko **197**, 385
Hamersma, M.A., C.J. Muller, D. Reefman and J.M. van Ruitenbeek, Anomalies in the superconducting properties of the misfit layer compound $(BiS)_{1.08}TaS_2$ **197**, 106
Hamet, J.F., B. Mercey, M. Hervieu and B. Raveau, *a*-Axis oriented $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ superconducting thin film grown on MgO substrate **193**, 465
Hamet, J.F., B. Mercey, M. Hervieu, G. Poullain and B. Raveau, †a-Axis oriented superconductive YBCO thin films. Growth mechanism on MgO substrate **198**, 293
Hammetter, W.F., see M.J. Mayo **194**, 435
Han, F., see S. Feng **194**, 187
Han, P.D., see G.T. Seidler **195**, 373
Hanada, T., see M. Kawai **190**, 27
Hanada, T., see T. Hikita **190**, 148
Hanaoka, K., see H. Ohnishi **190**, 134
Hanaoka, K., H. Ohnishi, H. Harima and K. Tachibana, In situ infrared absorption spectroscopy on the thermal decomposition process of MOCVD source gases for YBCO thin films **190**, 145
Hänisch, F., see R. Seemann **199**, 112

Hardy, V., D. Groult, J. Provost and B. Raveau, Magnetic relaxation and flux pinning in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ high-T_c oxide irradiated by 5.3 GeV Pb ions **190**, 289
Hardy, V., J. Provost, D. Groult, M. Hervieu, B. Raveau, S. Durčok, E. Pollert, J.C. Frison, J.P. Chaminade and M. Pouchard, Strong shift of the irreversibility line in bismuth and thallium based 2212 HTSC single crystals irradiated by 6.0 GeV Pb ions **191**, 85
Hardy, W.N., see R. Liang **195**, 51
Harima, H., see H. Ohnishi **190**, 134
Harima, H., see K. Hanaoka **190**, 145
Hartford Jr., E.H., see E.S. Hellman **190**, 31; **201**, 166
Hartmann, M., see T. Rentschler **200**, 287
Harutyunyan, A.R., see L.S. Grigoryan **198**, 137
Hase, M., see I. Terasaki **193**, 365
Hase, T., see H. Takahashi **190**, 427
Hase, T., R. Kita, T. Koga and T. Morishita, Synthesis of Y–Ba–Cu–O thin films from metallic Y–Ba–Cu precursor followed by a low temperature annealing **194**, 55
Hasegawa, M., see Y. Inoue **190**, 126
Hasegawa, S., see T. Takahashi **190**, 205
Hasegawa, T., T. Kitamura, H. Kobayashi, F. Takeshita, H. Kumakura, H. Kitaguchi and K. Togano, Preparation of Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O superconducting tape by pyrolysis of organic acid salts **190**, 81
Hasei, M., see H. Yamane **190**, 79
Hashimoto, T., see M. Nakabayashi **190**, 143
Hashimoto, Y., see I. Matsubara **201**, 83
Hatta, S., see R.V. Kasowski **197**, 69
Hattori, T., see A. Miyamoto **190**, 93
Hattori, T., see H. Zawa **190**, 151
Hautanen, K.E., see Y. Feng **192**, 293
Hawley, M., see R.E. Muenchausen **199**, 445
Hayakawa, H., see H. Andoh **194**, 145
Hayakawa, H., see M. Inoue **200**, 403
Hayashi, A., see Y. Ueda **198**, 237
Hayashi, S., see H. Komatsu **190**, 14
He, Q., see C.D. Wei **195**, 286
Hechel, D. and I. Felner, Mössbauer studies of the antiferromagnetic $Sr_2CuCl_2O_2$ and $Ca_{0.85}Sr_{0.15}CuO_2$ materials **201**, 75
Heeger, A.J., see G. Yu **190**, 563
Heeger, A.J., see K.F. Voss **192**, 131
Hegedüs, Z., see M. Andersson **190**, 255
Heger, G., see M. Braden **191**, 455
Heger, G., see G. Rajaram **199**, 139
Heinemann, K., see M. Ullrich **198**, 181
Hellebrand, B., see X.Z. Wang **200**, 12
Hellman, E.S. and E.H. Hartford Jr., Synthesis of new oxide materials by molecular beam epitaxy: the Dy–Ba–Cu–O and Ba–K–Bi–O systems **190**, 31
Hellman, E.S., S. Martin, E.H. Hartford Jr., D.J. Werder, G.M. Roesler Jr. and P.M. Tedrow, $Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO_3$ sandwich-type tunnel junctions grown by molecular beam epitaxy **201**, 166
Hellstrom, E.E., see Y. Feng **192**, 293
Hellstrom, E.E., see A. Umezawa **198**, 261
Henkie, Z., T. Cichorek, R. Horyń and A. Wojakowski, The effect of isoelectronic cation substitution and deoxygenation of $Bi_8Sr_{8-x}Ca_{4+x}Cu_9O_{33+E-\delta}$ superconductors on the thermopower and resistivity **198**, 162
Henry, J.Y., see H. Tolentino **192**, 115
Hermann, A.M., see C. Dong **190**, 137; **196**, 291
Hermann, A.M., see M. Paranthaman **192**, 161
Hermann, A.M., see A. Naziripour **200**, 334
Hermann, B.A., see J. Tate **193**, 207
Herrmann, K., see C.L. Jia **196**, 211
Herrmann, R., see G. Lacayo **192**, 207
Hervieu, M., see B. Raveau **190**, 1
Hervieu, M., see R.S. Liu **190**, 99; **195**, 35; **197**, 131
Hervieu, M., see A.Q. Pham **191**, 77; **194**, 243; **199**, 321
Hervieu, M., see V. Hardy **191**, 85
Hervieu, M., see A. Maignan **191**, 333
Hervieu, M., see J.F. Hamet **193**, 465; **198**, 293
Hervieu, M., see C. Martin **201**, 362
Herwig, R., see T. Scherer **197**, 79
Herzog, P., see T. Krekels **196**, 363
Hessen, B., see R.J. Cava **191**, 237; **198**, 27
Hewat, A.W., see V.A. Trounov **194**, 415; **197**, 123
Higa, H., M. Maeda, I. Suzuki, T. Ushida, K. Higashiyama, I. Hirabayashi and S. Tanaka, The relationship between the individual components of YBCO films prepared by MOCVD with ArF laser beam irradiation **192**, 202
Higashiyama, K., see H. Higa **192**, 202
High, Y.E., see Y. Feng **192**, 293
High, Y.E., see A. Umezawa **198**, 261
Hikata, T., see K. Sato **190**, 50
Hikata, T., see T. Matsushita **201**, 151
Hikita, T., R. Sekine, T. Hanada and M. Kawai, Selective surface reaction between metal compounds and surface functional groups **190**, 148
Himmerich, B., see M. Mittag **198**, 222
Hinks, D.G., see B. Dabrowski **191**, 151; **193**, 63
Hino, S., see T. Takahashi **190**, 205
Hirabayashi, I., see H. Higa **192**, 202
Hiraga, K., see Y. Miyazaki **191**, 434; **198**, 7
Hirai, T., see H. Yamane **190**, 79
Hirai, T., see Y. Miyazaki **191**, 434; **198**, 7, 53
Hirai, T., see J. Akimitsu **201**, 320
Hirano, S., T. Yogo, K. Kikuta, H. Tomonaga and M. Ishii, Processing of Bi–(Pb)–Sr–Ca–Cu oxide superconductor thin films by metal alkoxide route **190**, 53
Hirao, M., T. Uda and Y. Murayama, Electronic band structure of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ and $YBa_2Cu_3O_6$ by density functional pseudopotential method **195**, 230
Hiratani, M., Y. Tarutani, T. Fukazawa and K. Takagi, Transport properties of semiconducting cuprates, La–Ba–Cu–O **190**, 175
Hiratani, M., see U. Kabasawa **194**, 261
Hiratani, M., see A. Tsukamoto **198**, 355
Hiroi, Z., see Y. Ikeda **190**, 18
Hiroi, Z., see J. Takada **190**, 102
Hiroi, Z., see G. Er **196**, 271
Hirokawa, Y., see Y. Takamura **190**, 122

Hirotsu, Y., see H. Suzuki **190**, 75
Hirsch, J.E., Effect of local potential variations in the model of hole superconductivity **194**, 119
Hirsch, J.E. and F. Marsiglio, Normal state properties of high-T_c oxides **195**, 355
Hirsch, J.E., Apparent violation of the conductivity sum rule in certain superconductors **199**, 305
Hirsch, J.E., Superconductors that change color when they become superconducting **201**, 347
Hitterman, R.L., see H. Takahashi **191**, 248
Hitterman, R.L., see F. Izumi **193**, 426
Hitterman, R.L., see R.H. Arendt **194**, 397
Ho, J.C., see H.B. Liu **197**, 101
Ho, J.C., see J.B. Shi **197**, 157
Ho, J.C., see G.H. Hwang **201**, 171
Hodby, J.W., see A.K. Pradhan **197**, 22
Hodeau, J.L., see P. Bordet **193**, 178
Hodeau, J.L., see C. Chaillout **195**, 335
Hodges, J.A., see P. Imbert **190**, 316
Hodorowicz, E., S.A. Hodorowicz and H.A. Eick, The Ln–Ba–Cu "184" oxide phase. Characterization, synthesis mechanism, and solid solubility limits in air for selected Ln **198**, 19
Hodorowicz, S.A., see E. Hodorowicz **198**, 19
Hoff, H.A., see A.R. Drews **200**, 122
Hohlwein, D., see T. Zeiske **194**, 1
Hohn, C., A. Dascoulidou, O. Maldonado, T. Zetterer and A. Freimuth, Hall-effect of $Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10}$ **191**, 354
Hohn, C., see A. Dascoulidou **201**, 202
Høier, R., see Y.X. Guo **199**, 435
Hojaji, H., see S. Hu **192**, 75
Hojaji, H., S. Hu, A. Barkatt, D.D. Davis and A.N. Thorpe, Anomalies in the magnetization of melt-processed YBCO superconductors **195**, 135
Holguín, E., J.-F. Loude and H. Berger, Dynamics of low-field penetration in $(YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta})_{1-x}Ag_x$ ceramics **197**, 167
Holstein, W.L., see R.B. Flippen **193**, 145
Holtzberg, F., see M. Konczykowski **194**, 155
Holtzberg, F., see Y.R. Sun **194**, 403
Homma, N., see H. Takahashi **193**, 385
Homma, N., S. Okayama, H. Takahashi, S. Kawamoto, I. Yoshida, M. Kamei, T. Morishita, T. Haga and K. Yamaya, Crystallinity of *a*-axis oriented $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ thin films epitaxially grown on $NdGaO_3$ (110) and $SrTiO_3$ (100) **194**, 430
Homnay, Z., see N. Kopelev **193**, 137
Honda, A., see T. Atake **190**, 70
Hong, L.V., see L. Ben-Dor **200**, 418
Hong, Z., see V.P. Dravid **200**, 349
Honig, J.M., see V. Bhat **191**, 271; **192**, 95
Honskus, P., see M. Nevřiva **199**, 328
Hoonsawat, R. and M. Siribangphae, Exact calculations of the current–voltage curves for N–I–S and S′–I–S junctions with comparison to experimental data **194**, 31
Hor, P.H., see J. Bechtold **191**, 199
Hor, P.H., see Y.Y. Xue **194**, 194
Hor, P.H., see Q. Xiong **198**, 70
Horiuchi, S., see K. Yanagisawa **196**, 34
Horng, S.R., see F.H. Chen **197**, 151
Horyń, R., see Z. Henkie **198**, 162
Hosoya, S., see K. Yamada **191**, 15
Hosseini, S.M., see T. Krekels **196**, 363
Hou, J., see N. Kijima **198**, 309
Housley, R.M., see P.E.D. Morgan **191**, 179
Howes, A.P., R. Dupree, D.McK. Paul and S. Male, An ^{17}O NMR study of the Cu–O planes of $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10}$ **193**, 189
Hsu, H., see T.L. Ward **200**, 31
Hsu, S.E., see T.S. Chin **192**, 154
Hsu, S.E., see K.H. Wu **195**, 241
Hsu, W.Y., see R.V. Kasowski **197**, 69
Hu, D., W. Paul and J. Rhyner, Critical current density, magnetic relaxation and pinning distribution in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_x$ superconductors **200**, 359
Hu, S., H. Hojaji, A. Barkatt, M. Boroomand and M. Hung, Basic pinning mechanisms in high-T_c superconductors **192**, 75
Hu, S., see H. Hojaji **195**, 135
Hu, S.F., see R.S. Liu **190**, 99; **195**, 35; **198**, 318
Hu, Y.H., see T.M. Chen **190**, 124
Hu, Z., see H. Jin **197**, 315
Huang, C., see D. Huang **199**, 337
Huang, D., R. Wang, W. Cai, G. Gu, Q. Shi, Y. Zhou, J. Fu, C. Huang, Y. Ruan and Y. Zhang, Anisotropic thermoelectric power of a superconducting Bi_2Sr_2 $CaCu_2O_8$ crystal in the *a*–*b* plane **199**, 337
Huang, H., see Y. Qian **197**, 42
Huang, J.Y., see T.S. Chin **192**, 154
Huang, M.X., S.M. Bhagat, A.T. Findikoglu, T. Venkatesan, M.A. Manheimer and S. Tyagi, Fluxon dynamics and field induced microwave absorption in *c*-axis oriented thin films of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_7$ **193**, 421
Huang, Q., R.J. Cava, A. Santoro, J.J. Krajewski and W.F. Peck, Neutron powder diffraction study of the crystal structure of $YSr_2CoCu_2O_7$ and $Y_{1-x}Ca_xSr_2CoCu_2O_7$ **193**, 196
Huang, Q., see C. Chaillout **195**, 335
Huang, Q., see M. Marezio **199**, 365
Huang, T.W., see T.S. Chin **192**, 154
Huang, Y., see E. Snoeck **198**, 129
Huang, Y.T., see M.-J. Tsai **198**, 125
Huang, Z.J., see J. Bechtold **191**, 199
Huang, Z.J., see Y.Y. Xue **194**, 194
Hubbard, K.M., see K.V. Salazar **198**, 303
Huber, J.G., see A.R. Moodenbaugh **198**, 103
Huebener, R.P., see Ph. Seng **192**, 403
Huebener, R.P., see A. Ehmann **198**, 1
Huebener, R.P., see T. Rentschler **200**, 287
Hug, H.J., see T. Kroener **191**, 243
Hughes, R.A., see Y. Lu **197**, 75
Hughes, S.D., see R.S. Liu **198**, 203
Hults, W.L., see D.E. Peterson **199**, 161
Humlíček, J., J. Kircher, H.-U. Habermeier, M. Cardona and A. Röseler, Infrared optical response of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ and

$PrBa_2Cu_3O_7$. An ellipsometric study **190**, 383
Humlíček, J., see J. Kircher **192**, 473
Humphreys, R.G., see S.W. Goodyear **192**, 85
Hung, M., see S. Hu **192**, 75
Hungerford, E.V., see J. Bechtold **191**, 199
Hunneyball, P.D., see C.T. Lin **193**, 129
Hunt, B.D., see R.P. Vasquez **190**, 249
Hunt, B.D., see M.C. Foote **201**, 176
Hunter, B.A., see H. Takahashi **191**, 248
Hunziker, H., see J. Wu **197**, 251
Husemann, K.D., see L. Alff **200**, 277
Hussey, B.W., see A. Gupta **200**, 263
Huvé, M., see C. Martin **201**, 362
Hwang, G.H., J.H. Shieh, J.C. Ho and H.C. Ku, Calorimetric study of copper ordering in the T′ (214) system **201**, 171
Hwang, H.Y., S.-W. Cheong, A.S. Cooper, L.W. Rupp Jr., B. Batlogg, G.H. Kwei and Z. Tan, Crystallographic evolution, T′→T*→T, in $Pr_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_{4-\delta}$ **192**, 362

Ichikawa, M., see T. Sakurai **193**, 471
Ichikawa, M., see N. Sugii **196**, 129
Ichikawa, Y., see H. Adachi **196**, 14
Ichinose, A., T. Wada, Y. Yaegashi, F. Izumi, H. Yamauchi, H. Asano and S. Tanaka, Structural properties of the nonsuperconductor $(Ho,Ce)_2(Sr,Ba,La)_2Cu_3O_{8+z}$ **191**, 205
Ichinose, A., T. Wada, Y. Yaegashi, A. Nara, H. Yamauchi and S. Tanaka, Ba-free "223" layered copper oxides, $(Ho,Ce)_2Sr_2Cu_3O_{8+z}$ and $(Eu,Ce)_2(Eu,Sr)_2Cu_{3-x}M_xO_{8+z}$ (M=Fe, Co and Al) **192**, 1
Ichinose, A., see T. Wada **192**, 181
Ichinose, H., see Y. Ishida **190**, 67
Ichinose, N. and K. Saito, Grain orientation of the Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O system ceramics by hot-forging and their superconducting properties **190**, 177
Idemoto, Y., see K. Fueki **190**, 6
Idemoto, Y. and K. Fueki, Oxygen nonstoichiometry and high temperature conductivity of the 2201 phase of the Bi–Sr–Cu–O superconducting oxide **190**, 502
Idemoto, Y., J. Takahashi and K. Fueki, Standard enthalpies of formation of member oxides in the Y–Ba–Cu–O system **194**, 177
Idemoto, Y., see H. Ishizuka **195**, 145
Idemoto, Y., I. Oyagi and K. Fueki, Determination of thermodynamic data of $Ln_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}CuO_4$ and Ln_2CuO_4 (Ln=Nd, Sm, Eu) by the EMF method **195**, 269
Idemoto, Y., K. Shizuka and K. Fueki, Calorimetric measurement on standard enthalpies of formation of $Ln_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}CuO_4$ (Ln=Nd,Sm,Eu and Gd) and Ln_2CuO_4 **199**, 184
Idemoto, Y., I. Ohyagi and K. Fueki, Thermodynamic study on the Y–Ba–Cu–O system by the EMF method **199**, 207
Idemoto, Y., Y. Iwata and K. Fueki, Oxygen content and T_c of $Ba_{0.6}K_{0.4}BiO_{3-\delta}$ **201**, 43
Igarashi, H., see T. Manako **190**, 62
Igarashi, H., see T. Satoh **191**, 359
Ikawa, H., see N. Ohashi **190**, 154
Ikeda, K., I. Tomeno, K. Takamuku, K. Yamaguchi, R. Itti and N. Koshizuka, Ultrahigh vacuum STM/STS studies of the Bi–O surface in $Bi_2Sr_2CuO_y$ single crystals **191**, 505
Ikeda, R., Angular dependence of resistive transition in strongly anisotropic superconductors under magnetic field **201**, 386
Ikeda, Y., H. Ito, S. Shimomura, Z. Hiroi, M. Takano, Y. Bando, J. Takada, K. Oda, H. Kitaguchi, Y. Miura, Y. Takeda and T. Takada, Phase diagram studies of the $BiO_{1.5}$–PbO–SrO–CaO–CuO system and the formation process of the "2223 (high-T_c)" phase **190**, 18
Ikeda, Y., see J. Takada **190**, 102
Ikemoto, K., see T. Takahashi **190**, 205
Iliev, M., Y. Atanassova, L. Bozukov, J. Tihov, V.G. Hadjiev and E. Liarokapis, Raman and Mössbauer study of the pseudo-orthorhombic-to-tetragonal phase transition in $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Fe_x)_3O_{7-\delta}$ $(0.02 \leqslant x \leqslant 0.15)$ **191**, 419
Iliev, M.N., G.A. Zlateva, P. Nozar and P. Stastny, Polarized Raman scattering from $Y_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_7$ $(0.1 \leqslant x \leqslant 1)$ single crystals **191**, 477
Iliev, M.N., see M.V. Abrashev **200**, 189
Il'in, N.V., see L.M. Fisher **197**, 161
Imao, H., see S. Kishida **190**, 110
Imbert, P., G. Jéhanno, C. Garcin, J.A. Hodges and M. Bahout-Mouallem, ^{57}Fe Mössbauer absorption and emission spectroscopy and X-ray measurements in oriented crystallites of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$: directional properties of the ^{57}Fe hyperfine parameters **190**, 316
Inada, T. and M. Kuwabara, Influence of the oxygen annealing process on the superconducting properties in $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ ceramics **190**, 172
Inam, A., see J. Lesueur **191**, 325
Inokuchi, H., see T. Takahashi **190**, 205
Inoue, M., see H. Andoh **194**, 145
Inoue, M., K. Yoshida, K. Ohbayashi, Y. Takai and H. Hayakawa, Structure and properties of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_x$/$Bi_2Sr_2CuO_x$ superlattices prepared by RF magnetron sputtering **200**, 403
Inoue, T., see H. Komatsu **190**, 14
Inoue, Y. and M. Hasegawa, Structural disorder in T*-phase superconducting oxides **190**, 126
Inoue, Y., see F. Munakata **190**, 471
Inui, T., see A. Miyamoto **190**, 93
Isaac, J., J. Philip, M.T. Sebastian and A.D. Damodaran, Thermal diffusivity of Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O superconductor. Effect of Pb doping **199**, 247
Ishida, T., see H. Claus **200**, 271
Ishida, Y., J. Matsuzaki, T. Kizuka and H. Ichinose, Structure and properties of a $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_x$–Ag nanocomposite **190**, 67
Ishigaki, T., F. Izumi, T. Wada, N. Suzuki, Y. Yaegashi, H. Asano, H. Yamauchi and S. Tanaka, Structural changes and redistribution of holes by Sr-doping in $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ **191**, 441
Ishigaki, T., see F. Izumi **196**, 227
Ishigaki, T., see A. Yamamoto **201**, 137
Ishihara, N., see S. Kishida **190**, 110

Ishii, M., see S. Hirano **190**, 53
Ishii, T., see A. Koizumi **190**, 338
Ishikawa, N., see R. Yoshizaki **199**, 143
Ishizaki, K., see Y. Watanabe **190**, 84
Ishizawa, N., see M. Kawai **190**, 27
Ishizuka, H., Y. Idemoto and K. Fueki, Oxygen nonstoichiometry and high-temperature conductivity of $DyBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **195**, 145
Issi, J.P., see M. Cassart **201**, 305
Ito, H., see Y. Ikeda **190**, 18
Itoh, M., see T. Shimura **190**, 104
Itoh, N., see S. Kawamata **195**, 103
Itoh, Y., S. Noguchi and K. Koyama, Annealing and quenching effects on $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_{4-\delta}$ **193**, 20
Itoh, Y., see T. Oka **200**, 55
Itti, R., see K. Ikeda **191**, 505
Ivanchenko, Yu.M., L.V. Belevtsov, Yu.A. Genenko and Yu.V. Medvedev, Squeezed vortex in a layered structure of type-II superconductors **193**, 291
Ivanov, M.A., Y.G. Pogorelov and V.M. Loktev, Magnetic centres from excess oxygen in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **198**, 171
Ivlev, B.I., see Yu.N. Ovchinnikov **194**, 153
Iwata, Y., see Y. Idemoto **201**, 43
Iye, Y., see H. Asaoka **190**, 64
Iye, Y., I. Oguro, T. Tamegai, W.R. Datars, N. Motohira and K. Kitazawa, Anisotropy of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+y}$ revisited **199**, 154
Iyer, R.M., see R.A. Gunasekaran **199**, 240
Izumi, F., Structural studies of high-T_c superconductors by neutron powder diffraction **190**, 35
Izumi, F., see A. Ichinose **191**, 205
Izumi, F., see H. Takahashi **191**, 248
Izumi, F., see T. Ishigaki **191**, 441
Izumi, F., see T. Maeda **193**, 73
Izumi, F., J.D. Jorgensen, Y. Shimakawa, Y. Kubo, T. Manako, S. Pei, T. Matsumoto, R.L. Hitterman and Y. Kanke, Pressure-induced structural changes and charge transfer in $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_{6+z}$ **193**, 426
Izumi, F., K. Kinoshita, Y. Matsui, K. Yanagisawa, T. Ishigaki, T. Kamiyama, T. Yamada and H. Asano, The crystal structure of the superconducting copper oxide carbonate $(Ba_{1-x}Sr_x)_2Cu_{1+y}O_{2+2y+z}(CO_3)_{1-y}$. Defects in charge reservoirs and superconductivity **196**, 227
Izumi, F., see A. Yamamoto **201**, 137
Izumi, H., see H. Takahashi **190**, 427
Izumi, H., see H. Teshima **199**, 149
Izumi, H., K. Ando, N. Koshizuka and K. Ohata, Magnetic circular dichroism in $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ thin films **199**, 171

Jaccard, D., see K. Behnia **196**, 57
Jacobs, E.W., see T.E. Jones **201**, 279
Jaekel, C., see W. Prusseit **201**, 249
Jaggi, N.K., see S.F. Wahid **194**, 211
Janeček, I., see E. Pollert **197**, 371
Jánossy, A. and R. Chicault, Electron paramagnetic resonance without vortex noise in superconducting Gd doped YBaCuO **192**, 399
Janossy, B., H. Gu, R. Cabanel and L. Fruchter, Anisotropy of the critical current density in bulk $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ measured by torque magnetometry for various oxygen deficiencies **193**, 344
Janossy, B., I. Tanaka, H. Kojima, R. Cabanel and L. Fruchter, Magnetic susceptibility in the fluctuation regime for a $(La_{1-x}Sr_x)_2CuO_4$ ($x=0.075$) single crystal **196**, 73
Jansen, A.G.M., see S.I. Vedeneev **198**, 47
Jansen, L., L. Chandran and R. Block, On the relationship between doping, critical temperatures and pressure gradients of T_c in high-T_c cuprates. The double role of oxygen **201**, 295
Jayaram, B. and S.H. Liou, Magnetic and transport properties of Nd–Ce–Cu–M–O (M=Fe, Ni, Zn) in the normal state **201**, 189
Jean, Y.C., see J. Bechtold **191**, 199
Jefferson, D.A., see R.S. Liu **190**, 99; **195**, 35; **198**, 318
Jeffries, C.D., see Q.H. Lam **194**, 37, 47
Jéhanno, G., see P. Imbert **190**, 316
Jepsen, O., see J. Kircher **192**, 473; **200**, 413
Jergel, M., see S. Luby **197**, 35
Jha, S.S., see M.R. Press **201**, 21
Ji, M., see Y. Qian **197**, 42
Jia, C.L., see H. Soltner **191**, 1
Jia, C.L., B. Kabius, K. Urban, K. Herrmann, J. Schubert, W. Zander and A.I. Braginski, The microstructure of epitaxial $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ films on steep steps in $LaAlO_3$ substrates **196**, 211
Jia, Q.X., S.Y. Lee, W.A. Anderson and D.T. Shaw, Preservation of substrate crystal and enhancement of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ thin film growth using YSZ/Si_3N_4 as a buffer layer **190**, 266
Jia, Y.X., see K.F. McCarty **192**, 331
Jiang, Q., see N. Leyarovska **193**, 441
Jiang, X.N., see C.G. Cui **192**, 385
Jilek, E., see K. Conder **196**, 164
Jin, C., see Y. Xu **200**, 242
Jin, H., Z. Hu, Y. Ge, S. Lin, Q. Liu and C. Shi, Structure characteristics of Bi(Pb)–Sr–Ca–Cu–O superconducting whiskers **197**, 315
Jin, S., G.W. Kammlott, T.H. Tiefel and S.K. Chen, Formation of layered microstructure in the Y–Ba–Cu–O and Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O superconductors **198**, 333
Jin, X., see Z. Shi **196**, 285
Jing, X.N., see C.A. Wang **191**, 52
Jirák, Z., E. Pollert, D. Sedmidubský, M. Dlouhá and S. Vratislav, Neutron diffraction study of $Bi_2Sr_2MnO_{6.5}$ **196**, 68
Jirák, Z., see E. Pollert **197**, 371
Jo, W., see G.-C. Yi **194**, 293
Job, R., M. Rosenberg and A.V. Niculescu, A magnetic phase diagram describing the pinning behaviour of the ceramic $Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_y$ high-T_c superconductor **193**, 117
Johansen, T.H., see Z.J. Yang **197**, 136
Johnson, R.L., see R. Seemann **199**, 112
Johnston, D.C., see F.C. Chou **197**, 303
Jones, A.R., R.A. Doyle, F.J. Blunt and A.M. Campbell, The

relationship between magnetisation and hysteresis of critical current in sintered YBCO **196**, 63
Jones, B.B., see M.C. Foote **201**, 176
Jones, T.E., W.C. McGinnis, E.W. Jacobs, R.D. Boss, P.M. Thibado, J.S. Briggs and W.E. Glad, Effect of silver additions on sintered $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ **201**, 279
Jorgensen, J.D., see B. Dabrowski **191**, 151
Jorgensen, J.D., see H. Takahashi **191**, 248
Jorgensen, J.D., see F. Izumi **193**, 426
Jorgensen, J.D., see R.H. Arendt **194**, 397
Juang, J.Y., see K.H. Wu **195**, 241
Jung, T.A., see T. Kroener **191**, 243
Junod, A., see J.-Y. Genoud **192**, 137
Junod, A., see D. Sanchez **200**, 1
Junod, A., see G. Triscone **201**, 1
Jutzi, W., see R. Dolata **191**, 525
Jutzi, W., see T. Scherer **197**, 79

Kabasawa, U., Y. Tarutani, A. Tsukamoto, T. Fukazawa, M. Hiratani and K. Takagi, Electrical characteristics of $HoBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$–$PrBa_2Cu_3O_{7-y}$–$HoBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ junctions with planar-type structures **194**, 261
Kabius, B., see H. Soltner **191**, 1
Kabius, B., see X.F. Zhang **194**, 253
Kabius, B., see C.L. Jia **196**, 211
Kadowaki, K., see S. Kawamata **195**, 103
Kadowaki, K. and T. Mochiku, Anomalous magnetization behavior of single crystalline $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **195**, 127
Kaganovich, T.Yu., see V.A. Trounov **194**, 415; **197**, 123
Kahrizi, M., see S.K. Misra **195**, 71
Kajitani, T., see Y. Miyazaki **191**, 434; **198**, 7
Kaldis, E., see I. Mangelschots **194**, 277
Kaldis, E., see K. Conder **196**, 164
Kaldis, E., see J. Kircher **200**, 413
Kallias, G., see M. Pissas **192**, 35
Kallio, A., V. Apaja and X. Xiong, Exponent relations for superfluids with pair breaking **191**, 23
Kallio, A. and X. Xiong, The spectator fermion superfluid model for high-T_c and heavy fermion superconductors. The pressure effect **199**, 340
Kamata, Y., see Y. Kuwasawa **190**, 333
Kambe, S., Y. Murakoshi, R. Sekine, M. Kawai, K. Yamada, S. Ohshima and K. Okuyama, Bi and Cu valences of Bi-based superconductors **190**, 139
Kamei, M., see T. Usui **191**, 321
Kamei, M., see N. Homma **194**, 430
Kamei, M., H. Takahashi, S. Fujino and T. Morishita, Surface morphology improvement of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ films by using vicinally polished MgO substrates **199**, 425
Kamiya, K., see T. Takahashi **190**, 205
Kamiyama, T., see F. Izumi **196**, 227
Kammlott, G.W., see S. Jin **198**, 333
Kamo, T., see T. Nabatame **190**, 114; **193**, 390
Kanai, M., T. Kawai and S. Kawai, Growth mechanism of layer controlled $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{n-1}Cu_nO_{2n+4}$ formed by laser molecular beam epitaxy **190**, 57
Kanamaru, F., see S. Kikkawa **190**, 97
Kanamaru, F., see G. Er **196**, 271
Kaneko, T., see S. Tajima **194**, 301
Kaneko, T., K. Hamada, S. Adachi and H. Yamauchi, A method for doping Tl-based cuprate superconductors with holes **197**, 385
Kanetkar, S.M., see R.D. Vispute **199**, 59
Kanke, Y., see F. Izumi **193**, 426
Kannewurf, C.R., see R.L. Burton **190**, 569
Kao, Y.H., see C.Y. Lee **191**, 429
Kao, Y.H., see W.J. Yeh **195**, 367
Kaplan, R., see W.E. Carlos **198**, 247
Kapustin, G.A., B.B. Tolkachev, Yu.A. Cherushev and L.D. Shustov, Flux creep and flux flow for thallium ceramics in a pulsed magnetic field **190**, 549
Karpinski, J., see I. Mangelschots **194**, 277
Karpinski, J., see K. Conder **196**, 164
Karpinski, J., see J. Kircher **200**, 413
Kasatkina, N.A., see N.A. Babushkina **197**, 299
Kashurnikov, V.A., see V.F. Elesin **195**, 171
Kasiviswanathan, S. and G. Rangarajan, Tunneling studies on $NdBa_2Cu_3O_{7-y}$ **200**, 301
Kasowski, R.V., S. Hatta and W.Y. Hsu, Calculation of semiconductive properties of $CaCuO_2$-planar phase with interplanar oxygen defects **197**, 69
Kašpárková, M., see D. Macko **194**, 59
Kästner, G., see G. Lacayo **192**, 207
Katada, M., see Y. Matsumoto **190**, 165
Katada, M., see T. Nishida **191**, 297
Kataoka, M., O. Wada, J. Tanimura, T. Ogama, K. Kuroda, T. Takami and K. Kojima, In-plane orientation and coincidence site lattice relation of (001) $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_x$ formed on (001) MgO **201**, 131
Katayama, M., see S. Kishida **190**, 110
Katayama-Yoshida, H., see T. Takahashi **190**, 205
Kato, R., see Y. Enomoto **192**, 166
Kato, T., see K. Sato **190**, 50
Kato, Y., see H. Komatsu **190**, 14
Katsaros, A., see N. Savvides **197**, 267
Katsumi, K., see Y. Enomoto **192**, 166
Kaul, A.R., see O.Yu. Gorbenko **190**, 180
Kawai, M., M. Mori, T. Hanada, M. Kudo, N. Ishizawa, T. Goda and S. Teratani, Structure and growth mechanism of ultrathin films of Bi cuprates grown by low-temperature MBE **190**, 27
Kawai, M., see S. Kambe **190**, 139
Kawai, M., see T. Hikita **190**, 148
Kawai, S., see M. Kanai **190**, 57
Kawai, S., see T. Matsumoto **198**, 273
Kawai, T., see M. Kanai **190**, 57
Kawai, T., see T. Matsumoto **198**, 273
Kawai, T., see I. Matsubara **201**, 83
Kawaji, H., see T. Atake **190**, 70
Kawamata, S., N. Itoh, K. Okuda, T. Mochiku and K. Kadowaki, Observation of anisotropic pinning effect in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ single crystals **195**, 103
Kawamoto, S., see N. Homma **194**, 430
Kawanaka, A., see T. Goto **195**, 199

Kawano, T., see F. Munakata **190**, 471
Kê, T.S., see Y.T. Wen **193**, 99
Kê, T.S., see L. Wei **196**, 121
Kear, B., see Y.Q. Li **195**, 161
Kechiantz, A.M., The cause of unusual charging dependence of T_c in the electrostatic charging experiments on high-temperature superconducting films **196**, 48
Keller, J., see V.M. Burlakov **190**, 304
Kemmler-Sack, S., see A. Ehmann **198**, 1
Kemmler-Sack, S., see M. Schlichenmaier **198**, 175
Kemmler-Sack, S., see T. Rentschler **200**, 287
Kennard, M.A., see M. Lee **201**, 95
Kennedy, R.J., C.M. Rey and L.R. Testardi, Non-linear interfacial resistance in an indium–$YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ contact. Andreev-like behavior in a macroscopic interface **197**, 15
Kerchner, H.R., D.K. Christen, C.E. Klabunde, J.O. Thomson, Y.R. Sun and J.R. Thompson, Evidence of Kosterlitz–Thouless transition in $YBa_2Cu_3O_7/PrBa_2Cu_3O_7$ superlattice films **198**, 75
Kes, P.H., see C.J. van der Beek **195**, 307; **197**, 320
Kes, P.H., see H.G. Schnack **197**, 337
Kessler, C., B. Nebendahl, A. Dulčić, Th. Wolf and M. Mehring, Origin of discrete microwave absorption lines in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ single crystals **192**, 79
Kessler, P., see T. Rentschler **200**, 287
Kettunen, P.O., see E.E. Podkletnov **197**, 261
Kevan, L., see M. Puri **190**, 210; **197**, 53
Kevan, L., see R. Durny **190**, 460
Khalil, A.E., Lattice structure, flux dynamics and intrinsic noise generation in high-temperature superconductors **196**, 357
Khanna, R. and G. Ananthakrishna, Monte Carlo study of the phase boundary of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **195**, 59
Khanna, R., T.R. Welberry and G. Ananthakrishna, Monte Carlo simulation of low temperature phase diagrams of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **197**, 57
Kharlonov, A.L., see N.R. Khasanova **190**, 522
Khasanova, N.R., A.L. Kharlonov, E.V. Antipov, L.M. Kovba, A.A. Gippius and V.V. Moshchalkov, Synthesis and investigation of the complex copper oxides $Bi_2Sr_2R_{2-x}Ce_xCu_2O_{10+\delta}$ (R = rare earth) **190**, 522
Khim, Z.G., see G.-C. Yi **194**, 293
Khlybov, E.P., see N.E. Alekseevskii **192**, 147
Khokhlova, S.I., see B.Ya. Sukharevskii **194**, 373
Khylov, E.P., see A.V. Mitin **199**, 351
Kiehl, W., see C. Dong **196**, 291
Kihara, J., see J. Li **195**, 205
Kijima, N., R. Gronsky, X.-D. Xiang, W.A. Vareka, A. Zettl, J.L. Corkill and M.L. Cohen, Crystal structures of stage-n iodine-intercalated compounds $IBi_{2n}Sr_{2n}Ca_nCu_{2n}O_x$ **190**, 597
Kijima, N., R. Gronsky, X.-D. Xiang, W.A. Vareka, J. Hou, A. Zettl, J.L. Corkill and M.L. Cohen, Structural properties of stage-1 iodine-intercalated superconducting $I(Bi_{0.915}, Pb_{0.085})_2(Sr_{0.93}, Pb_{0.07})_2(Ca_{0.965}, Pb_{0.035})_2Cu_3O_x$ **198**, 309
Kikkawa, S., T. Yamaguchi, F. Kanamaru, I. Matsubara and S. Kose, Effects of Ln substitution in Ln_2CuO_4 **190**, 97
Kikkawa, S., see G. Er **196**, 271
Kikuchi, K., see T. Takahashi **190**, 205
Kikuchi, M., see Y. Syono **190**, 9
Kikuchi, M., see Y. Sakaguchi **201**, 183
Kikuta, K., see S. Hirano **190**, 53
Kim, K.H., see S.H. Kim **196**, 27
Kim, S., see H. Ledbetter **190**, 129
Kim, S.H., Y.Y. Kim, S.H. Lee and K.H. Kim, Thermodynamic study of the effects of Pb-addition on the formation of the 2223 phase in the Bi-based superconductor system **196**, 27
Kim, S.J., D.P. Birnie III, A. Aruchamy, D.R. Uhlmann, O.H. El-Bayoumi and M.J. Suscavage, Phase separation in Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O melts during quenching **191**, 316
Kim, Y.H., S.-W. Cheong and Z. Fisk, Phase separation of charge carriers in La_2CuO_4 **200**, 201
Kim, Y.K., see G.-C. Yi **194**, 293
Kim, Y.Y., see S.H. Kim **196**, 27
Kimball, C.W., see Y. Liang **190**, 415
Kimball, C.W., see B. Dabrowski **191**, 151
Kimura, T., K. Kishio, T. Kobayashi, Y. Nakayama, N. Motohira, K. Kitazawa and K. Yamafuji, Compositional dependence of transport anisotropy in large $(La, Sr)_2CuO_4$ single crystals and second peak in magnetization curves **192**, 247
Kimura, T., see I. Terasaki **193**, 365
Kinder, H., see W. Prusseit **201**, 249
King, D.M., see J. Wu **197**, 251
King, P.J., see A.A. El-Abbar **198**, 81
Kinoshita, K., see F. Izumi **196**, 227
Kinoshita, K., see J. Akimitsu **201**, 320
Kinoshita, M., see I. Matsubara **201**, 83
Kircher, J., see J. Humlíček **190**, 383
Kircher, J., J. Humlíček, M. Garriga, M. Cardona, D. Fuchs, H.-U. Habermeier, O. Jepsen, S. Gopalan, O.K. Andersen, Y. Fang, U. Welp, K. Vandervoort and G.W. Crabtree, Interband transitions in $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **192**, 473
Kircher, J., M. Cardona, M. Alouani, S. Gopalan, O. Jepsen, O.K. Andersen, E. Kaldis, J. Karpinski and S. Rusieki, Theoretical and experimental investigation of the linear optical response of $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$. The relevance of LDA calculations **200**, 413
Kirchgässner, D., P. Brüll and P. Leiderer, Determination of the critical current density in superconducting films. Comparison of a measured magnetic flux distribution with model calculations **195**, 157
Kiselev, N.A., see O.I. Lebedev **198**, 278
Kishida, S., H. Tokutaka, M. Katayama, M. Chihaya, H. Imao, K. Nishimori and N. Ishihara, Growth of 80-K-phase Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O bulk single crystals using the flux containing Li or Sb **190**, 110
Kishio, K., see M. Fukuoka **190**, 91
Kishio, K., see T. Kimura **192**, 247
Kishio, K., see I. Terasaki **193**, 365
Kishio, K., see J. Li **195**, 205
Kishio, K., see D. Pooke **198**, 349
Kishio, K., see N. Chikumoto **199**, 32
Kita, R., see T. Hase **194**, 55
Kitaev, Yu.E., see A.A. Bush **190**, 477

Kitaguchi, H., see Y. Ikeda **190**, 18
Kitaguchi, H., see T. Hasegawa **190**, 81
Kitahama, K., see T. Matsumoto **198**, 273
Kitamura, T., see T. Hasegawa **190**, 81
Kitaoka, Y., S. Ohsugi, K. Asayama and T. Ohtani, Phonon suppression of the coherence peak in nuclear spin relaxation rate in strong coupling superconductor $TlMo_6Se_{7.5}$. Comparison with high-T_c superconductor **192**, 272
Kitaoka, Y., see G. Zheng **193**, 154
Kitazawa, K., see M. Fukuoka **190**, 91
Kitazawa, K., see T. Kimura **192**, 247
Kitazawa, K., see J. Li **195**, 205
Kitazawa, K., see D. Pooke **198**, 349
Kitazawa, K., see Y. Iye **199**, 154
Kiuchi, M., see T. Matsushita **201**, 151
Kiyama, T., see H. Shimizu **196**, 329
Kizuka, T., see Y. Ishida **190**, 67
Klabunde, C.E., see H.R. Kerchner **198**, 75
Klauda, M., P. Lunz, J. Markl, J.P. Ströbel, C. Fink and G. Saemann-Ischenko, Electronic structure of T*-type $Nd_{1.4}Ce_{0.2}Sr_{0.4}CuO_4$ studied by photoelectron spectroscopy **191**, 137
Klavins, P., see Y. Nagata **195**, 195
Kleiner, R., see G. Schindler **196**, 1
Klemm, R.A., see A.A. Abrikosov **191**, 224
Klemm, R.A. and S.H. Liu, Crossover from real space to intraband pairing in the copper oxide superconductors **191**, 383
Kley, B., see M. Manzel **201**, 337
Klinger, M., see M. Manzel **201**, 337
Klotz, S., see A.L. Cornelius **197**, 209
Klupsch, Th., Conventional and torque magnetometry on disc-shaped high-T_c superconductor samples I. A steady-state dynamical theory **197**, 224
Klupsch, Th., Conventional and torque magnetometry on disc-shaped high-T_c superconductor samples II. A dynamical theory of relaxation and transient phenomena **197**, 241
Knauf, N., see A. Dascoulidou **201**, 202
Knížek, K., see E. Pollert **197**, 371
Ko, D.-K., see G.-C. Yi **194**, 293
Kobayashi, H., see T. Hasegawa **190**, 81
Kobayashi, N., see H. Yamane **190**, 79
Kobayashi, N., see H. Matsuo **196**, 276
Kobayashi, N., see Y. Sakaguchi **201**, 183
Kobayashi, T., see T. Kimura **192**, 247
Kobayashi, T., see T. Den **196**, 141
Kober, F., see L. Alff **200**, 277
Köbler, U., see M.M. Abd-Elmeguid **196**, 315
Koblischka, M.R., Th. Schuster, B. Ludescher and H. Kronmüller, Direct observation of flux-creep in high-T_c superconductors using the high-resolution Faraday effect **190**, 557
Koblischka, M.R., see Th. Schuster **196**, 373
Kocharovsky, V.V. and Vl.V. Kocharovsky, Origin of Bragg–Coulomb high-T_c superconductivity. Green's function and diagram method for umklapp $e^- - e^-$ scattering **200**, 385
Kocharovsky, Vl.V., see V.V. Kocharovsky **200**, 385
Kochorbe, F.G., see M.E. Palistrant **194**, 351
Kodama, Y., see K. Yanagisawa **191**, 32
Kodama, Y., see G. Zheng **193**, 154
Kodama, Y., S. Tanemura, Y. Yamada and T. Matsumoto, Substitution effects of Fe and Co for Cu in $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}M_x)_4O_8$ superconductors **199**, 1
Kodas, T.T., see K.V. Salazar **198**, 303
Kodas, T.T., see T.L. Ward **200**, 31
Koelle, D., see Ph. Seng **192**, 403
Koga, T., see T. Hase **194**, 55
Koga, T., see D. Pooke **198**, 349
Koh, S., Superconductivity beyond the Gorkov decoupling I **191**, 167
Koike, Y., see H. Matsuo **196**, 276
Koinuma, H., see M. Yoshimoto **190**, 43
Koinuma, H., see M. Nakabayashi **190**, 143
Koizumi, A., H. Maruyama, H. Yamazaki, H. Maeda, T. Ishii, Y. Miura and J. Takada, Temperature dependence of EXAFS spectrum in Bi–Pb–Sr–Ca–Cu oxide superconductor **190**, 338
Kojima, H., see I. Tanaka **190**, 112
Kojima, H., see M.E. McHenry **190**, 403
Kojima, H., see M. Braden **191**, 455
Kojima, H., see M. Shimada **193**, 277
Kojima, H., see I. Terasaki **193**, 365
Kojima, H., see B. Janossy **196**, 73
Kojima, K., see M. Kataoka **201**, 131
Kolesnikov, N.N., see N.A. Tulina **194**, 370
Kolesnikov, N.N., V.E. Korotkov, M.P. Kulakov, R.P. Shibaeva, V.N. Molchanov, R.A. Tamazyan and V.I. Simonov, Structure of superconducting single crystals of 2201 thallium cuprate $(Tl_{1.85}Cu_{0.15})Ba_2CuO_6$, $T_c = 110$ K **195**, 219
Kolesnikov, N.N., see L.A. Gurevich **195**, 323
Kolesnikov, N.N., see O.M. Vyaselev **199**, 50; **200**, 434
Komai, N., see I. Tanaka **190**, 112
Komaki, H., see Y. Takamura **190**, 122
Komatsu, H., Y. Kato, S. Miyashita, T. Inoue and S. Hayashi, In situ observations of crystal growth of Bi-based oxide superconductors **190**, 14
Komatsu, T., see R. Sato **190**, 107
Komiya, S., see J. Li **195**, 205
Konaka, T., see M. Sato **194**, 363
Konczykowski, M., L. Burlachkov, Y. Yeshurun and F. Holtzberg, Bean–Livingston barriers. A new source for magnetic irreversibility in $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ crystals **194**, 155
Konczykowski, M., see E.R. Yacoby **199**, 15
Konczykowski, M., see N. Chikumoto **199**, 32
Kondo, W., see T. Manabe **201**, 103
Konsin, P. and T. Örd, Free energy of the high-T_c two-band superconductor and the temperature dependence of gaps in the phase transition region **191**, 469
Kontra, R., see A. Otto **190**, 581
Koo, H.S., see F.H. Chen **197**, 151
Kopčanský, P., J. Černák, G. Legeň, T. Litavec, J. Kováč, M. Timko and V. Vojteková, Structuralization of high-T_c superconductive particles of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ oxide by means

of a magnetic fluid and polymerization technique **191**, 409
Kopelev, N., V. Chechersky, J. Tian, Z. Homnay, Y. Wei and A. Nath, Observation of migrating superoxide species in $YBa_2Cu_3(^{57}Co)O_{7-\delta}$ **193**, 137
Kopylov, V.N., T.G. Togonidze and I.F. Schegolev, Observation of 2D–3D transition in $Tl_2Ba_2CaCu_2O_x$ **195**, 379
Korczak, W., M. Perroux and P. Strobel, Superconductivity in $Sr_{0.85}Ln_{0.15}CuO_2$. Extension to samarium **193**, 303
Koren, G., see E. Polturak **197**, 1
Korenivski, V.N., see A.M. Bykov **193**, 25
Korotkov, V.E., see N.N. Kolesnikov **195**, 219
Kose, S., see S. Kikkawa **190**, 97
Koshelev, A.E., Thermally activated penetration of magnetic flux through a surface barrier in high-T_c superconductors **191**, 219
Koshelev, A.E., Numerical simulation of thermal depinning for a two-dimensional vortex system **198**, 371
Koshizuka, N., see K. Ikeda **191**, 505
Koshizuka, N., see S. Tajima **194**, 301
Koshizuka, N., see H. Izumi **199**, 171
Koshta, A.A., see Yu.N. Shvachko **197**, 27
Koshy, J., see K.V. Paulose **193**, 273
Kostadinov, I.Z. and B. Alexandrov, Lifshitz correlation in the hopping conductivity of high temperature superconductors in the localized state **201**, 126
Kostikas, A., see M. Pissas **192**, 35
Kosuge, M., see S. Tajima **194**, 301
Kotlyarov, Yu., see N. Naumov **193**, 217
Koura, N. and H. Shoji, Preparation of high-T_c superconductors by electrophoretic deposition method. Study on the substrate and the electrolyte **190**, 163
Koura, N. and H. Shoji, BSCCO superconductor coating by the electrophoretic deposition method **200**, 50
Kováč, J., see P. Kopčanský **191**, 409
Kovba, L.M., see N.R. Khasanova **190**, 522
Koyama, K., see Y. Itoh **193**, 20
Koyama, T. and M. Tachiki, Theory for resistive transition in cuprate oxides multilayers **193**, 163
Koyama, T., N. Takezawa, Y. Naruse and M. Tachiki, New continuous model for intrinsic layered superconductors **194**, 20
Koyama, Y., see H. Furusawa **190**, 131
Kozin, M.G., see V.A. Andrianov **192**, 8
Kozioł, Z., J.J.M. Franse, P. de Châtel, T. Vorenkamp, K. Bakker, A. de Visser and A.A. Menovsky, Unconventional superconductivity in UPt_3. Low field AC susceptibility studies **192**, 284
Kozlov, A.N., L.A. Maksimov and A.F. Barabanov, On the superconductivity in 2+D systems with nesting **200**, 183
Krabbes, G., W. Bieger, J. Thomas, P. Verges and H. Lütgemeier, Variation of structure and properties in nonstoichiometric $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ by various preparation conditions **190**, 141
Krajewski, J.J., see R.J. Cava **191**, 237; **198**, 27; **199**, 65
Krajewski, J.J., see H.W. Zandbergen **192**, 223; **196**, 252
Krajewski, J.J., see Q. Huang **193**, 196
Krajewski, J.J., see C. Chaillout **195**, 335
Krasnov, V.M., A method of determination of the bulk critical field H_{cl} and the pinning current J_c in HTSC single crystals from hysteresis curves **190**, 357
Krasnov, V.M., see A.A. Golubov **196**, 177
Krasnov, V.M., V.A. Oboznov and V.V. Ryazanov, Anomalous temperature dependence of $H_{c1}^{\perp}$ in superconducting Nb/Cu multilayer **196**, 335
Krekels, T., H. Zou, G. van Tendeloo, D. Wagener, M. Buchgeister, S.M. Hosseini and P. Herzog, Ortho II structure in $ABa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ compounds (A=Er, Nd, Pr, Sm, Yb) **196**, 363
Kremer, R.K., see R.K. Li **200**, 344
Kresin, V.Z., S.A. Wolf and G. Deutscher, The effect of phonon-mediated charge transfer and internal proximity effect on the properties of multigap cuprate superconductors **191**, 9
Kresin, V.Z. and S.A. Wolf, Induced superconductivity and gapless state in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **198**, 328
Krill, G., see H. Tolentino **192**, 115
Krishnan, H., V. Sankaranarayanan and R. Srinivasan, Excess conductivity studies in the paracoherence region in high temperature superconductors **194**, 163
Kroeger, D.M., see T.L. Ward **200**, 31
Kroener, T., G. Linker, O. Meyer, B. Strehlau, Th. Wolf, H.J. Hug, T.A. Jung and H.-J. Güntherodt, Atomic force microscopy characterization of a YBaCuO crystal surface patterned by proton irradiation **191**, 243
Kronmüller, H., see H. Theuss **190**, 345
Kronmüller, H., see M.R. Koblischka **190**, 557
Kronmüller, H., see Th. Schuster **196**, 373
Krykin, M.A., see V.I. Muromtsev **194**, 71
Ku, H.C., see J.B. Shi **197**, 157
Ku, H.C., see G.H. Hwang **201**, 171
Kubanek, F., see T. Zeiske **194**, 1
Kubo, K., see S. Adachi **191**, 174
Kubo, K., see N. Sugii **196**, 129
Kubo, T., see Y. Yokoyama **197**, 95
Kubo, Y., see T. Manako **190**, 62
Kubo, Y., see H. Takahashi **191**, 248
Kubo, Y., see F. Izumi **193**, 426
Kubo, Y. and T. Manako, T^2-dependence of inverse Hall mobility observed in overdoped Tl-cuprates **197**, 378
Kucera, J.T., L.M. Rubin, K. Uwai, J.D. Perkins, J.M. Graybeal, T.P. Orlando, J.B. Vander Sande, A. Roshko and J. Moreland, Fabrication of nanometer smooth $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ films by reactive co-sputtering from elemental targets with pure ozone **192**, 23
Kucheiko, S.V., see N.A. Babushkina **197**, 299
Kudo, M., see M. Kawai **190**, 27
Kufudakis, A., see P. Vašek **196**, 90
Kugel, K.I. and A.L. Rakhmanov, Bean–Livingston surface barrier and magnetic properties of granular superconductors **196**, 17
Kuhn, H., see Th. Schuster **196**, 373
Kulakov, M.P., see N.A. Tulina **194**, 370
Kulakov, M.P., see N.N. Kolesnikov **195**, 219
Kulakov, M.P., see L.A. Gurevich **195**, 323

Kulakov, M.P., see I.K. Bdikin **196**, 191
Kulakov, M.P., see O.M. Vyaselev **199**, 50; **200**, 434
Kulkarni, A.D., see F.W. de Wette **196**, 399
Kulkarni, S.K., see P.S. Asoka Kumar **201**, 145
Kulpa, A., A.C.D. Chaklader and G. Roemer, Sintering time effect on electrical properties of $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ **190**, 219
Kumagai, T., see T. Manabe **201**, 103
Kumakura, H., see T. Hasegawa **190**, 81
Kumar, D., see R. Pinto **196**, 264
Kumar, P., see R. Guyer **195**, 263
Kumar, R., see A.K. Grover **192**, 372
Kumar, R., see L.S. Grigoryan **198**, 137
Kumar, S., see E. Zouboulis **190**, 329
Kumar, S., S.B. Roy, P. Chaddah, R. Prasad and N.C. Soni, History effects in harmonic generation in sintered pellets of YBaCuO **191**, 450
Kumar, S., see S.B. Roy **198**, 383
Kundrotas, P.J., see V.E. Zubkus **198**, 141
Kung, P.J., see D.E. Peterson **199**, 161
Kurbakov, A.I., see V.A. Trounov **194**, 415; **197**, 123
Kurihara, S., see N. Mitani **192**, 230
Kurmaev, E.Z. and S.N. Shamin, CKα X-ray emission spectra of C_{60} **195**, 352
Kuroda, K., see M. Kataoka **201**, 131
Kuroda, N., see R. Yoshizaki **199**, 143
Kuropyatnik, I.N. and A.N. Lavrov, Influence of the oxygen rearrangement on normal and superconducting properties of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ ceramics **197**, 47
Kurosawa, H., see H. Yamane **190**, 79
Kurz, H., see W. Prusseit **201**, 249
Kusagaya, K., see T. Terai **190**, 116
Kutukova, E.O., see A.N. Terentiev **193**, 110
Kuwabara, M., see T. Inada **190**, 172
Kuwasawa, Y., Y. Kamata, T. Watanabe, S. Nakano and S. Matuda, Superconducting upper critical fields of V/Cr-superlattices **190**, 333
Kuznetsov, A.A., see A.N. Terentiev **193**, 110; **195**, 41
Kvam, E.P., Pinning potential of stacking fault-related dislocations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **200**, 409
Kwarciak, J., see O. Van der Biest **190**, 119
Kwei, G.H., see H.Y. Hwang **192**, 362
Kwei, G.H., K.C. Ott and E.J. Peterson, Neutron powder diffraction study of Cu-site preference of Li dopants in $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Li_x)_3O_{6+\delta}$ **194**, 307

Labdi, S., H. Raffy, O. Laborde and P. Monceau, Angular dependence of critical currents in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ thin films. Predominant role of the transverse magnetic field component **197**, 274
Laborde, O., see S. Labdi **197**, 274
Labroo, S., see W.J. Yeh **194**, 141
Lacayo, G., G. Kästner and R. Herrmann, Twin to tweed transition in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ by substitution of Al for Cu **192**, 207
Ladik, J., see P. Saalfrank **196**, 340
Lähderanta, E., L. Vlasenko and R. Laiho, Temperature reversibility of the remanent magnetization in powders of Y–Ba–Cu–O **190**, 497
Lähderanta, E., see E.V. Blinov **199**, 201
Lähderanta, E., L. Vlasenko and R. Laiho, Temperature dependence, with implication of vortex glass behaviour, of remanent magnetization in Y–Ba–Cu–O powders and ceramics **199**, 262
Lai, T.C., see K.H. Wu **195**, 241
Laiho, R., see E. Lähderanta **190**, 497; **199**, 262
Laiho, R., see E.V. Blinov **199**, 201
Lam, C.C., see C.G. Cui **192**, 385
Lam, D.J., see D.E. Ellis **198**, 57
Lam, Q.H. and C.D. Jeffries, Dependence of complex permeability and harmonic power generation of sintered $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ rod on applied AC and DC magnetic fields **194**, 37
Lam, Q.H. and C.D. Jeffries, Temperature dependence of the inter- and intragranular components of the complex permeability in a sintered $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ cylinder: two transition temperatures **194**, 47
Lanchester, P.C., see D.M. Ogborne **200**, 167, 207
Lang, H.P., H. Haefke, G. Leemann and H.-J. Güntherodt, Scanning tunneling microscopy study of different growth stages of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ thin films **194**, 81
Lanza, F., see R. Feduzi **195**, 177
Lapinskas, S., A. Rosengren and E.E. Tornau, Oxygen ordering and superconducting temperature of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **199**, 91
Larbalestier, D.C., see Y. Feng **192**, 293
Larbalestier, D.C., see A. Umezawa **198**, 261
Larisch, A., see J. Röhler **191**, 57
Larkin, V.A., see L.A. Gurevich **195**, 323
Larrea, A., see E. Snoeck **198**, 129
Latyshev, Yu.I., see S.N. Artemenko **193**, 47
Laverty, J.R., see C.F.J. Flipse **193**, 309
Lavrentjev, V.V., see N.E. Alekseevskii **192**, 147
Lavrov, A.N., see I.N. Kuropyatnik **197**, 47
Lay, K.W., see R.H. Arendt **194**, 383, 393
Lebedev, O.I., A.L. Vasiliev, N.A. Kiselev, L.A. Mazo, S.V. Gaponov, D.G. Paveliev and M.D. Strikovsky, Microstructure of edge-type Josephson junction with $PrBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ barrier layer **198**, 278
Lebedev, S., see A. Mirmelstein **200**, 337
Ledbetter, H., S. Kim and A. Roshko, Critical-temperature/Debye-temperature correlation in $(La–M)_2CuO_4$ superconductors **190**, 129
Lee, C.H., see G. Yu **190**, 563
Lee, C.L., see K.H. Wu **195**, 241
Lee, C.Y. and P.A. Deymier, Electron–phonon coupling in $Ba_{0.6}K_{0.4}BiO_3$ by discretized quantum path integral molecular dynamics **190**, 299
Lee, C.Y., L.W. Song and Y.H. Kao, Hysteresis in AC magnetic susceptibility and onset of field penetration in bulk granular $YBa_2Cu_3O_y$ superconductors **191**, 429
Lee, J., E. Narumi, C. Li, S. Patel and D.T. Shaw, Effect of oxygen pressure on properties of Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O thin films grown by laser deposition **200**, 235

Lee, K.H., see K.F. Voss **192**, 131
Lee, M., N. Tea, Y.-Q. Song, W.P. Halperin, J. Thiel, M.A. Kennard, K.R. Poeppelmeier, M.M. Fang and U. Welp, Magnetic susceptibility anisotropy of grain-aligned oxygen-deficient $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_x$ ($6.46 \leqslant x \leqslant 6.98$) **201**, 95
Lee, P., see N.A. Fleischer **190**, 367
Lee, P., see M. Qi **192**, 55
Lee, S.H., see S.H. Kim **196**, 27
Lee, S.Y., see Q.X. Jia **190**, 266
Leemann, G., see H.P. Lang **194**, 81
Lees, M.R., D. Bourgault, D. Braithwaite, P. de Rango, P. Lejay, A. Sulpice and R. Tournier, Transport properties of magnetically textured $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **191**, 414
Lees, M.R., see D. Bourgault **194**, 171
Legeň, G., see P. Kopčanský **191**, 409
Leghissa, M., see Th. Schuster **196**, 373
Legnini, D.G., see L.C. Smedskjaer **199**, 393
Leiderer, P., see D. Kirchgässner **195**, 157
Lejay, P., see M.R. Lees **191**, 414
Lejay, P., see D. Bourgault **194**, 171
Lejay, P., see K. Behnia **196**, 57
Lelental, M., T.N. Blanton, C.L. Barnes and H.J. Romanofsky, Semiquantitative assessment of 2223/2212 phase homogeneity in Bi–(Pb)–Sr–Ca–Cu–O superconducting thin films using XRD techniques **193**, 395
Le Nagard, N., see G. Rajaram **199**, 139
Lenchinenko, D.Ya., see I.K. Bdikin **196**, 191
Lensink, J.G., see H.G. Schnack **197**, 337
Lessure, H.S., see M.E. McHenry **190**, 403
Lesueur, J., L.H. Greene, W.L. Feldmann and A. Inam, Zero bias anomalies in $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ tunnel junctions **191**, 325
Levin, K., see Y. Zha **201**, 289
Levy, A., see W. Eidelloth **194**, 92
Levy, J.P., see C. Chaillout **195**, 335
Leyarovska, N., P. Stastny, F.C. Matacotta, Q. Jiang, D. Pal, C.U. Segre, S. Bernik and C. Schmid, The effect of reaction conditions on the $Bi_{1.6}Pb_{0.4}Sr_{2-x}Pr_xCuO_{6+\delta}$ system **193**, 441
Li, B., see Y. Wang **193**, 68
Li, C., see Q. Meng **199**, 333
Li, C., see J. Lee **200**, 235
Li, H., see Q. Meng **199**, 333
Li, H.C., see C.A. Wang **191**, 52
Li, J., see C.A. Wang **191**, 52
Li, J., S. Komiya, T. Tamura, C. Nagasaki, J. Kihara, K. Kishio and K. Kitazawa, Growth and properties of pure C_{60} single crystals from vapor **195**, 205
Li, J.Q., Z.X. Zhao, Y.L. Li, D.B. Zhu, Z.Z. Gan and D.L. Yin, Structural study on C_{60} material **196**, 135
Li, L., see C.A. Wang **191**, 52
Li, L., see Y. Wang **193**, 68
Li, L., see X.G. Qiu **197**, 195
Li, M.-R., see Y.-J. Wang **199**, 289
Li, Q., T. Venkatesan and X.X. Xi, Growth and superconducting properties of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$-based superlattices **190**, 22
Li, R.K., R.K. Kremer and J. Maier, A new layered cuprate superconductor: $GaSr_2(Y, Ce)_2Cu_2O_{9-\delta}$ **200**, 344
Li, S.L., see C.A. Wang **191**, 52
Li, S.L., see C.G. Cui **192**, 385
Li, S.X., see C.T. Lin **193**, 129
Li, X., see Q. Meng **199**, 333
Li, Y., G. Xiong and Z. Gan, Ar ion implantation induced electrical and structural changes in epitaxial $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ thin films **199**, 269
Li, Y.L., see J.Q. Li **196**, 135
Li, Y.Q., J. Zhao, C.S. Chern, P. Lu, B. Gallois, P. Norris, B. Kear and F. Cosandey, Effects of composition on microstructure and superconducting properties of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ thin films prepared by plasma enhanced metalorganic chemical vapor deposition **195**, 161
Li, Z.Y., see A.R. Drews **200**, 122
Liang, R., P. Dosanjh, D.A. Bonn, D.J. Baar, J.F. Carolan and W.N. Hardy, Growth and properties of superconducting YBCO single crystals **195**, 51
Liang, W.Y., see C.T. Lin **193**, 129; **195**, 291
Liang, Y., B. Dabrowski, C.W. Kimball, W. Peng and B.D. Dunlap, Magnetic behavior of 3d dopants in superconducting $REBa_2Cu_{3-x}{}^{57}Fe_xO_{7+\delta}$ (RE=Dy, Er) **190**, 415
Liarokapis, E., see M. Iliev **191**, 419
Libbrecht, S., see J. Vanacken **197**, 9
Licci, F., see P. Carretta **191**, 97
Licci, F., see A.M. Cucolo **192**, 279
Licci, F., L. Raffo, T. Besagni, C. Frigeri and C. Paris, Diamagnetic substitution in LaSCO and YBCO superconductors. Study of Cd- and Sn-doped systems **196**, 307
Lichte, H., see T. Rentschler **200**, 287
Liegener, C.-M., see P. Saalfrank **196**, 340
Limonov, M.F., see A.A. Bush **190**, 477
Limonov, M.F., Yu.F. Markov, A.G. Panfilov, B.S. Razbirin, P.P. Syrnikov and A.A. Bush, Interrelation of the structure, vibrational spectra and critical temperature of (123)-superconductors **191**, 255
Lin, C., G. Lu, Z.-X. Liu and Y.-F. Zhang, Superconductivity and antiferromagnetic ordering in $(Gd,Nd,Ce)_2CuO_4$ **194**, 66
Lin, C.T., see W.Z. Zhou **190**, 59
Lin, C.T., S.X. Li, A. Mackenzie, W. Zhou, P.D. Hunneyball and W.Y. Liang, The growth of Zn-doped YBCO single crystals **193**, 129
Lin, C.T., W. Zhou, W.Y. Liang, E. Schönherr and H. Bender, Growth of large and untwinned single crystal of YBCO **195**, 291
Lin, J., see G. Mao **190**, 285
Lin, S., see H. Jin **197**, 315
Lindau, I., see J. Wu **197**, 251
Lindemer, T.B., F.A. Washburn and C.S. MacDougall, Study of phase behavior in the $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$–$BaCuO_{2+y}$–CuO–Ag system **196**, 390
Lindsay, R., see C.F.J. Flipse **193**, 309
Linker, G., see T. Kroener **191**, 243
Linker, G., see H. Claus **200**, 271

Liou, S.H., see B. Jayaram **201**, 189
Lippert, M., see Th. Schuster **196**, 373
Litak, G., K.I. Wysokiński, R. Micnas and S. Robaszkiewicz, T_c calculation of disordered superconductor with local electron pairing **199**, 191
Litavec, T., see P. Kopčanský **191**, 409
Liu, H.B., see H.J. Bornemann **191**, 211
Liu, H.B., D.E. Morris, A.P.B. Sinha, X.W. Cao and J.C. Ho, Enhancement of T_c to 60 K in $(Pb,Ca)Sr_2(Ca,Y)Cu_2O_{7-\delta}$ by high pressure oxygen treatment and quenching **197**, 101
Liu, H.K., see S.X. Dou **190**, 157, 160; **194**, 343
Liu, H.K., see Y.C. Guo **200**, 147
Liu, J.Q., see Y.G. Zhao **192**, 18
Liu, J.R., see Y.J. Zhao **198**, 256
Liu, J.Z., see K.F. McCarty **192**, 331; **200**, 315
Liu, P., see W.J. Zhu **199**, 285
Liu, Q., see H. Jin **197**, 315
Liu, R.S., S.F. Hu, I. Gameson, S.D. Obertelli, P.P. Edwards, D.A. Jefferson, T. Rouillon, M. Hervieu, C. Michel, D. Groult, J. Provost and B. Raveau, Bulk new high-T_c superconductors in the $(Pb,Cu)Sr_2(Ca,Y)Cu_2O_{7-\delta}$ and $(In,Pb,Cu)Sr_2(Ca,Y)Cu_2O_{7-\delta}$ systems **190**, 99
Liu, R.S., see M.R. Presland **191**, 307
Liu, R.S., D. Groult, A. Maignan, S.F. Hu, D.A. Jefferson, B. Raveau, C. Michel, M. Hervieu and P.P. Edwards, An enhancement of T_c, from 45 K to 70 K, via Cd substitution in $(Pb,Cu)Sr_2(Ca,Y)Cu_2O_{7-\delta}$ **195**, 35
Liu, R.S., M. Hervieu, C. Michel, A. Maignan, C. Martin, B. Raveau and P.P. Edwards, $TlBa_2(Eu,Ce)_2O_{9+\delta}$, a new member of the double fluorite-type cuprate family. Structure and possible induced superconductivity by oxygen high pressure annealing **197**, 131
Liu, R.S., S.D. Hughes, R.J. Angel, T.P. Hackwell, A.P. Mackenzie and P.P. Edwards, Crystal structure and cation stoichiometry of superconducting $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_{6+\delta}$ single crystals **198**, 203
Liu, R.S., S.F. Hu, D.A. Jefferson and P.P. Edwards, Superconductivity at 124 K in $(Tl,Pb)Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_9$ **198**, 318
Liu, S.H., see R.A. Klemm **191**, 383
Liu, Z.-X., see C. Lin **194**, 66
Liu, Z.X., see C.D. Wei **195**, 286
Lo, W. and B.A. Glowacki, A study of the formation processes of the 2212 phase in the Bi-based superconductor systems **193**, 253
Lobotka, P., see S. Luby **197**, 35
Loidl, A., see P. Lunkenheimer **201**, 13
Loktev, V.M., see M.A. Ivanov **198**, 171
Lönnberg, B., T. Lundström and P. Norling, Substitution of vanadium and chromium for copper in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ **191**, 147
Lösch, S., see A. Ehmann **198**, 1
Loude, J.-F., see E. Holguín **197**, 167
Lowe-Ma, C.K. and T.A. Vanderah, In search of chemical clues. Single-crystal structural studies of $PrBa_2Cu_3O_6$ and $PrBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **201**, 233
Lowndes, D.H., see W.E. Carlos **198**, 247
Lu, G., see C. Lin **194**, 66
Lu, M., see Z. Shi **196**, 285
Lu, P., see Y.Q. Li **195**, 161
Lu, S.W., see M.-J. Tsai **198**, 125
Lu, Y., R.A. Hughes, T. Strach, T. Timusk, D. Poulin and J.S. Preston, Growth of $Nd_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}CuO_{4+\delta}$ thin films by laser ablation **197**, 75
Luby, S., E. Majková, P. Lobotka, I. Vávra, M. Jergel, R. Senderák and J. Grňo, Superconductivity of tungsten–silicon multilayers **197**, 35
Luchko, S.V., see I.S. Lyubutin **199**, 296
Ludescher, B., see M.R. Koblischka **190**, 557
Ludescher, B., see Th. Schuster **196**, 373
Ludwig, H.A., W.H. Fietz and H. Wühl, Calculation of the structural parameters of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ and $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ under pressure **197**, 113
Lundström, T., see B. Lönnberg **191**, 147
Lunkenheimer, P., A. Loidl, C. Tomé-Rosa and H. Adrian, Frequency dependent conductivity in $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Zn_x)_3O_7$ thin films **201**, 13
Lunz, P., see M. Klauda **191**, 137
Luo, J.S., N. Merchant, V.A. Maroni, D.M. Gruen, B.S. Tani, K.H. Sandhage and C.A. Craven, Growth of *c*-axis-oriented films of $YbBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ on single and polycrystalline MgO substrates by oxidation of a liquid alloy precursor **192**, 356
Luo, L., see A. Feng **193**, 105
Lütgemeier, H., see G. Krabbes **190**, 141
Luzuriaga, J., M.-O. André and W. Benoit, Frequency and amplitude response of the flux-line lattice to mechanical perturbation in ceramic $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **201**, 257
Lyons, S.W., see T.L. Ward **200**, 31
Lyubutin, I.S., V.G. Terziev, T.V. Dmitrieva, A.M. Balagurov and S. Nasu, Magnetic ordering of Fe atoms in oxygen-saturated and oxygen-reduced $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Fe_x)_3O_y$ **195**, 383
Lyubutin, I.S., V.G. Terziev, S.V. Luchko, A.Ya. Shapiro, A.M. Balagurov and G.A. Bonch-Osmolovskiy, Magnetic ordered states in the oxygen-deficient $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Fe_x)_3O_{y<6.5}$ system **199**, 296

Ma, L.P. and T.Z. Deng, Ultrasonic investigation on high-T_c superconductor $CaLaBaCu_3O_{7-y}$ **201**, 421
Maaskant, W.J.A., see F.J.M. Benschop **201**, 109
Maayouf, R.M.A., see V.A. Trounov **194**, 415; **197**, 123
MacDonald, A.H., see M.R. Norman **196**, 43
MacDougall, C.S., see T.B. Lindemer **196**, 390
Mackenzie, A., see C.T. Lin **193**, 129
Mackenzie, A.P., see R.S. Liu **198**, 203
Macko, D., M. Kašpárková, I. Sargánková, P. Diko and V. Bodák, Far-infrared properties of Pr-doped $YBa_2Cu_3O_y$ ceramics **194**, 59
MacManus, J.L., D.J. Fray and J.E. Evetts, Determination of different oxygen transport mechanisms and measurement of the oxygen ion conductivity of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **190**, 511
Madhukar, A., see R.D. Vispute **199**, 59
Maeda, A., see I. Terasaki **193**, 365
Maeda, H., see A. Koizumi **190**, 338

Maeda, M., see H. Higa **192**, 202
Maeda, T., N. Sakai, F. Izumi, T. Wada, H. Yamauchi, H. Asano and S. Tanaka, Structural properties of $(Pb,Cu)(Sr,Nd)_2(Ho,Ce)_2Cu_2O_{9-\delta}$ **193**, 73
Maekawa, S., see T. Tohyama **191**, 193
Maekawa, S., see Y. Enomoto **192**, 166
Maenhoudt, M., see J. Vanacken **197**, 9
Maggiore, C.J., see A. Feng **193**, 105
Mahamuni, S., see P.S. Asoka Kumar **201**, 145
Mai, Z., see Y. Xu **200**, 242
Maier, J., see R.K. Li **200**, 344
Maignan, A., see B. Raveau **190**, 1
Maignan, A., see A.Q. Pham **191**, 77; **194**, 243
Maignan, A., C. Michel, M. Hervieu, J. Provost, D. Groult and B. Raveau, $La_{2-x}Pb_xCuO_{4\pm\delta}$, a 15 K superconductor with a pseudotetragonal K_2NiF_4 structure **191**, 333
Maignan, A., see R.S. Liu **195**, 35; **197**, 131
Maignan, A., see E. Suard **200**, 43
Maignan, A., see C. Martin **201**, 362
Majková, E., see S. Luby **197**, 35
Majumdar, A.K., see D. Bahadur **190**, 527
Makarov, N.M., see L.M. Fisher **197**, 161
Maksimov, A.A., see S.I. Bredikhin **196**, 117
Maksimov, L.A., see A.N. Kozlov **200**, 183
Maldonado, O., see C. Hohn **191**, 354
Male, S., see A.P. Howes **193**, 189
Maley, M.P., see M.E. McHenry **190**, 403
Maley, M.P., see C.J. van der Beek **195**, 307
Maley, M.P., see D.E. Peterson **199**, 161
Mali, M., see I. Mangelschots **194**, 277
Malik, S.K., see A.K. Grover **192**, 372
Malik, S.K., see L.S. Grigoryan **198**, 137
Mamsurova, L.G., K.S. Pigalskiy, V.P. Sakun and L.G. Scherbakova, Hysteresis of the dynamical magnetic permeability of a $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ single crystal **200**, 175
Manabe, T., W. Kondo, S. Mizuta and T. Kumagai, Preparation of [110] oriented $Ba_2YCu_3O_{7-y}$–Ag films on $SrTiO_3$ (110) by the dipping-pyrolysis process **201**, 103
Manako, T., Y. Shimakawa, Y. Kubo and H. Igarashi, Synthesis and physical properties of $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_{6+\delta}$ single crystal **190**, 62
Manako, T., see H. Takahashi **191**, 248
Manako, T., see F. Izumi **193**, 426
Manako, T., see Y. Kubo **197**, 378
Manassen, J., see N.A. Fleischer **190**, 367
Mangelschots, I., M. Mali, J. Roos, D. Brinkmann, S. Rusiecki, J. Karpinski and E. Kaldis, ^{17}O NMR study in aligned $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ powder **194**, 277
Manheimer, M.A., see M.X. Huang **193**, 421
Manthiram, A., see C.L. Wooten **192**, 13
Mantovani, S., see E. Bonetti **196**, 7
Mäntylä, T.A., see E.E. Podkletnov **197**, 261
Manzel, M., H. Bruchlos, E. Steinbeiss, T. Eick, M. Klinger, J. Fuchs and B. Kley, TlBaCaCuO-films for passive microwave devices **201**, 337
Mao, G., D. Wang, L. Wang, J. Lin and G. Wang, Laser-induced electromotive force of a metal–superconductor Y–Ba–Cu–O junction **190**, 285
Mao, X.L., see P. Berdahl **195**, 93
Maple, M.B., see J.J. Neumeier **191**, 158
Maple, M.B., L.M. Paulius and J.J. Neumeier, On the pressure dependence of T_c of the $Y_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ system **195**, 64
Marchenko, V.A., see A.V. Chernykh **194**, 105
Marchetti, M.C., Modification of the magnetic flux-line interaction at a superconductor's surface **200**, 155
Marcy, H.O., see R.L. Burton **190**, 569
Marezio, M., see P. Bordet **193**, 178
Marezio, M., see C. Chaillout **195**, 335
Marezio, M., see R.J. Cava **199**, 65
Marezio, M., A. Santoro, J.J. Capponi, R.J. Cava, O. Chmaissem and Q. Huang, The crystal structure of $Pb_2Sr_2YCu_3O_{8+\delta}$ with $\delta = 1.32, 1.46, 1.61, 1.71$, by powder neutron diffraction **199**, 365
Marienhoff, P., see T. Scherer **197**, 79
Markert, J.T., see C.L. Wooten **192**, 13
Markiewicz, R.S., Van Hove excitons and high-T_c superconductivity VIIIA. Valence bond density waves **193**, 323
Markiewicz, R.S., Van Hove excitons and high-T_c superconductivity. VIIIB. vHs–Jahn-Teller effect **200**, 65
Markl, J., see M. Klauda **191**, 137
Markov, Yu.F., see A.A. Bush **190**, 477
Markov, Yu.F., see M.F. Limonov **191**, 255
Marks, L.D., see V.P. Dravid **192**, 31
Maroni, V.A., see J.S. Luo **192**, 356
Marshall, D., see J. Wu **197**, 251
Marsiglio, F., see J.E. Hirsch **195**, 355
Martens, J.S., see R.T. Young **200**, 437
Martin, C., see B. Raveau **190**, 1
Martin, C., see R.S. Liu **197**, 131
Martin, C., M. Huvé, M. Hervieu, A. Maignan, C. Michel and B. Raveau, A 116 K superconductor with the "1223" structure: $TlBaSrCa_2Cu_3O_{9-\delta}$ **201**, 362
Martin, J., see A. Feng **193**, 105
Martin, S., see E.S. Hellman **201**, 166
Martinek, J., see B. Czyżak **201**, 379
Martinez, S., A. Zwick, M.A. Renucci, H. Noel and M. Potel, The a–b anisotropy in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ superconductor. An investigation by Raman spectroscopy **200**, 307
Maruyama, H., see A. Koizumi **190**, 338
Maruyama, X.K., see J. Bechtold **191**, 199
Marwick, A.D., see Y.R. Sun **194**, 403
Maslennikov, I.O., see V.I. Muromtsev **194**, 71
Massidda, V., On the possible existence of a phase with alternately ordered and disordered spin layers in $ErBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **200**, 92
Matacotta, F.C., see N. Leyarovska **193**, 441
Matic, V., see Z.B. Djordjevic **201**, 263
Matsubara, I., see S. Kikkawa **190**, 97
Matsubara, I., T. Ogura, H. Yamashita, M. Kinoshita, Y. Hashimoto and T. Kawai, Effects of Li doping on the

superconducting properties of Bi-based superconducting whiskers **201**, 83
Matsuda, M., see S. Ohara **190**, 87
Matsuda, S., see T. Nabatame **190**, 114; **193**, 390
Matsuda, S., see O.F. Schilling **201**, 397
Matsui, Y., see K. Yanagisawa **191**, 32; **196**, 34
Matsui, Y., see F. Izumi **196**, 227
Matsui, Y., see J. Akimitsu **201**, 320
Matsuishi, K., see Q. Xiong **198**, 70
Matsumoto, T., see K. Yanagisawa **191**, 32
Matsumoto, T., see F. Izumi **193**, 426
Matsumoto, T., T. Kawai, K. Kitahama and S. Kawai, Tunneling spectra of a $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ single crystal with well defined $Bi_2Sr_2CuO_6$ artificial barrier **198**, 273
Matsumoto, T., see Y. Kodama **199**, 1
Matsumoto, Y., T. Nishida, M. Katada, Y. Deshimaru, N. Miura and N. Yamazoe, ^{119}Sn-Mössbauer spectroscopic study of the single phase of Bi(Pb)–Sr–Ca–Cu(Sn)–O **190**, 165
Matsumoto, Y., see T. Nishida **191**, 297
Matsuo, H., Y. Koike, T. Noji, N. Kobayashi and Y. Saito, Carrier doping and resistive and magnetic anomalies in partially substituted $Ca_{1-x}Sr_xCuO_2$ **196**, 276
Matsushita, T., E.S. Otabe, M. Kiuchi, B. Ni, T. Hikata and K. Sato, Irreversibility line in superconducting Bi-2223 tape wires with silver sheath **201**, 151
Matsuura, K., see Y. Yaegashi **199**, 177
Matsuzaki, J., see Y. Ishida **190**, 67
Matthews, D.N., see K.-H. Müller **191**, 339
Matuda, S., see Y. Kuwasawa **190**, 333
Matusita, K., see R. Sato **190**, 107
Matveev, A.V., see V.A. Trounov **194**, 415; **197**, 123
Mawdsley, A., J.L. Tallon and M.R. Presland, Thermodynamic stability of cuprate perovskite superconductors **190**, 437
Mawdsley, A., see J.L. Tallon **194**, 150
Maxwell, K.J., see A.A. El-Abbar **198**, 81
Mayo, M.J., W.F. Hammetter and A.H. Carim, Oxygen desorption and structure in $CaBaLaCu_3O_x$ **194**, 435
Mazaki, H., see J. Takada **190**, 102
Mazaki, H., see K. Yamamoto **192**, 47
Mazin, I.I., see S.V. Shulga **192**, 41
Mazo, L.A., see O.I. Lebedev **198**, 278
McCarty, K.F., J.Z. Liu, Y.X. Jia, R.N. Shelton and H.B. Radousky, Comparison of the Raman-active phonons of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ crystals grown in gold and zirconia crucibles **192**, 331
McCarty, K.F., J.E. Schirber, D.R. Boehme, H.B. Radousky, J.Z. Liu and R.N. Shelton, Dependence of the excitation wavelength on the Raman-active phonons of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$. Search for Landau damping in single-domain crystals **200**, 315
McGinnis, W.C., see T.E. Jones **201**, 279
McHenry, M.E., H.S. Lessure, M.P. Maley, J.Y. Coulter, I. Tanaka and H. Kojima, Systematics of flux jumps and the stabilizing effect of flux creep in a $La_{1.86}Sr_{0.14}CuO_4$ single crystal **190**, 403
McKenzie, D.R., see A.J. Studer **197**, 147
McNabb, D., see W. Gao **193**, 455
McNeil, L., see E. Zouboulis **190**, 329
Medvedev, E.Yu., see N.E. Alekseevskii **192**, 147
Medvedev, Yu.V., see Yu.M. Ivanchenko **193**, 291
Mehring, M., see C. Kessler **192**, 79
Melim, V., see B. Dabrowski **191**, 151
Meng, Q., H. Li, X. Li, Q. Yao, M. Fu, G. Qiu, M. Chen and C. Li, Study of high-T_c superconductor (BiM)–Sr–Ca–Cu–O (M=Pb+Ge, Pb+Sn, Pb, etc.) **199**, 333
Meng, R.L., see Y.J. Zhao **198**, 256
Menken, M.J.V., see C.J. van der Beek **195**, 307
Menovsky, A.A., see Z. Kozioł **192**, 284
Menovsky, A.A., see C.J. van der Beek **195**, 307
Mercey, B., see J.F. Hamet **193**, 465; **198**, 293
Merchant, N., see J.S. Luo **192**, 356
Meshkov, S.V., see S.I. Vedeneev **198**, 47
Mesot, J., see A. Mirmelstein **200**, 337
Meyer, C.A., see R.H. Arendt **194**, 397
Meyer, O., see T. Kroener **191**, 243
Michel, C., see B. Raveau **190**, 1
Michel, C., see R.S. Liu **190**, 99; **195**, 35; **197**, 131
Michel, C., see A.Q. Pham **191**, 77; **194**, 243; **199**, 321
Michel, C., see A. Maignan **191**, 333
Michel, C., see C. Martin **201**, 362
Micnas, R., see G. Litak **199**, 191
Midgley, P.A., see I.V. Grigorieva **199**, 73
Migliori, A., see G. Calestani **197**, 283
Mikhaljov, K.N., see N.E. Alekseevskii **192**, 147
Mikheenko, P.N., see B.Ya. Sukharevskii **194**, 373
Miller, P., see P. Goodman **190**, 277
Mills, O.S., see H. Arabi **193**, 90
Mini, S.M., see Y. Geeta **193**, 212
Mirmelstein, A., A. Podlesnyak, V. Voronin, S. Lebedev, B. Goshchitskii, P. Allenspach, J. Mesot, U. Staub, M. Guillaume, P. Fischer and A. Furrer, Neutron scattering studies of crystal structure and crystalline electric field in high-T_c $ErBa_2Cu_3O_x$ disordered by fast neutron irradiation **200**, 337
Mishra, S.G., see R. Guyer **195**, 263
Misra, R.D.K., see B. Gopala Krishna **200**, 425
Misra, S.K. and M. Kahrizi, Microwave absorption by single and polycrystals of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **195**, 71
Misture, S.T., see B.-J. Chen **198**, 118
Mitani, N. and S. Kurihara, Marginal Fermi-liquid theory and renormalization effects **192**, 230
Mitchell, A.W., see B. Dabrowski **191**, 151; **193**, 63
Mitchell, P.W., see H. Arabi **193**, 90
Mitin, A.V., see N.E. Alekseevskii **192**, 147
Mitin, A.V., N.E. Alekseevskii and E.P. Khylov, The increase of T_c in $DyBa_2Cu_3O_{6+\delta}$ and $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_{6+\delta}$ after long-time passing of an electric current **199**, 351
Mitros, C., see M. Pissas **192**, 35
Mitros, Ch., see P. Vašek **196**, 90
Mittag, M., M. Rosenberg, A.V. Niculescu, B. Himmerich and H. Sabrowsky, Study of magnetic relaxation processes in ceramic Tl-2223 high-T_c superconductors **198**, 222
Miura, N., see Y. Matsumoto **190**, 165

Miura, Y., see Y. Ikeda **190**, 18
Miura, Y., see A. Koizumi **190**, 338
Miyake, T., see H. Zawa **190**, 151
Miyamoto, A., T. Hattori and T. Inui, Structure and dynamics of oxide superconductor films as investigated by molecular dynamics and computer graphics **190**, 93
Miyamoto, S., see M. Shimada **193**, 353
Miyamoto, Y., see G. Er **196**, 271
Miyashita, S., see H. Komatsu **190**, 14
Miyazaki, Y., H. Yamane, T. Kajitani, T. Oku, K. Hiraga, Y. Morii, K. Fuchizaki, S. Funahashi and T. Hirai, Preparation and crystal structure of $Sr_2CuO_2(CO_3)$ **191**, 434
Miyazaki, Y., H. Yamane, N. Ohnishi, T. Kajitani, K. Hiraga, Y. Morii, S. Funahashi and T. Hirai, The crystal structure of $(C_{0.4}Cu_{0.6})Sr_2(Y_{0.86}Sr_{0.14})Cu_2O_7$ **198**, 7
Miyazaki, Y., H. Yamane and T. Hirai, Preparation of a new compound, $Y_{2.0}Sr_{5.0}Cu_{6.0}C_{0.9}O_{16.2}$ **198**, 53
Miyazaki, Y., see J. Akimitsu **201**, 320
Mizuno, K., see M. Shimada **193**, 353
Mizusaki, J., see H. Tagawa **190**, 167
Mizuta, S., see T. Manabe **201**, 103
Mizutani, U., see T. Oka **200**, 55
Mochiku, T., see S. Kawamata **195**, 103
Mochiku, T., see K. Kadowaki **195**, 127
Mohan, S., see G.K. Muralidhar **192**, 447
Mohan Rao, G., see G.K. Muralidhar **192**, 447
Molchanov, V.N., see N.N. Kolesnikov **195**, 219
Molotkov, S.N., S.S. Nazin, I.S. Smirnova and V.V. Tatarskii, Electronic structure of the (001) surfaces of monocrystalline $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **193**, 314
Monceau, P., see S. Labdi **197**, 274
Monnereau, O., see P. Strobel **201**, 27
Moodenbaugh, A.R., R.L. Sabatini, Y. Xu, J. Ochab and J.G. Huber, Solubility of Ca in superconducting $La_{2-x}Ca_xCuO_4$ **198**, 103
Moreland, J., see J.T. Kucera **192**, 23
Morenza, J.L., see F. Sánchez **195**, 47
Morgan, P.E.D., J.D. Piché and R.M. Housley, Use of a thermal gradient to study the role of liquid phase during the formation of bismuth high temperature superconductors **191**, 179
Mori, M., see M. Kawai **190**, 27
Morii, Y., see Y. Miyazaki **191**, 434; **198**, 7
Morikawa, T., see T. Takahashi **190**, 205
Morin, D., see P. Strobel **201**, 27
Morishita, T., see H. Takahashi **190**, 427; **193**, 385; **201**, 273
Morishita, T., see T. Usui **191**, 321
Morishita, T., see T. Hase **194**, 55
Morishita, T., see N. Homma **194**, 430
Morishita, T., see H. Teshima **199**, 149
Morishita, T., see M. Kamei **199**, 425
Morosin, B., see J.E. Schirber **193**, 126
Morris, D.E., Novel high-T_c superconductors by high-pressure oxygen processing **190**, 185
Morris, D.E., see H.J. Bornemann **191**, 211; **199**, 130
Morris, D.E., see M.R. Chandrachood **192**, 103; **194**, 205
Morris, D.E., see H.B. Liu **197**, 101
Morris, G.D., see J. Sugiyama **193**, 449
Moshchalkov, V.V., see N.R. Khasanova **190**, 522
Moshchalkov, V.V., see M. Boekholt **192**, 191
Moshchalkov, V.V., see C.M. Fu **200**, 17
Mosley, W.D., see Y. Nagata **195**, 195
Motohira, N., see T. Kimura **192**, 247
Motohira, N., see N. Chikumoto **199**, 32
Motohira, N., see Y. Iye **199**, 154
Mott, N.F., Note on the specific heat and conductivity of $YB_2(Cu_{1-x}Zn_x)_3O_{7-\delta}$ in the non-superconducting range of x **196**, 369
Motta, N., see A. Balzarotti **196**, 79; **200**, 251
Mozhaev, A.P., see A.N. Terentiev **193**, 110
Muenchausen, R.E., D.W. Cooke, S.R. Foltyn, X.D. Wu and N.S. Nogar, Large-area, low microwave surface resistance thin films of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ using pulsed laser deposition **190**, 46
Muenchausen, R.E., M. Hawley, S.R. Foltyn, X.D. Wu, R.C. Dye, F.H. Garzon, G.L. Skofronick and A.H. Carim, Island structure and growth of pulsed laser deposited $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ superconducting thin films **199**, 445
Mukai, H., see K. Sato **190**, 50
Mukhin, S.I., see D. Reefman **199**, 403
Mulder, F.M. and R.C. Thiel, ^{121}Sb Mössbauer measurements on $BaPb_{1-x}Sb_xO_3$ below the superconducting transition temperature **201**, 80
Muller, C.J., J.M. van Ruitenbeek and L.J. de Jongh, Experimental observation of the transition from weak link to tunnel junction **191**, 485
Muller, C.J., see M.A. Hamersma **197**, 106
Müller, D., see M. Ullrich **198**, 181
Muller, J., see J.-Y. Genoud **192**, 137
Muller, J., see D. Sanchez **200**, 1
Muller, J., see G. Triscone **201**, 1
Müller, K.-H., D.N. Matthews and R. Driver, Critical current density of ceramic high-temperature superconductors in a low magnetic field **191**, 339
Müller, K.-H., see N. Savvides **197**, 267
Muller, M.D., see R.T. Young **200**, 437
Müller, O., J. Schubert, W. Zander and B. Stritzker, Aging of the superconducting properties of thin $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_x$ films and their passivation by an amorphous YBaCuO layer **191**, 103
Müller, P., see A. Zibold **193**, 171
Müller, P., see G. Schindler **196**, 1
Müller-Vogt, G., see H. Claus **198**, 42; **200**, 271
Munakata, F., T. Kawano, H. Yamauchi and Y. Inoue, Oxygen nonstoichiometry effect on structural modulation in Bi-2212 cuprate superconductors **190**, 471
Munroe, P., see S.X. Dou **190**, 157
Murakoshi, Y., see S. Kambe **190**, 139
Muralidhar, G.K., G. Mohan Rao, J. Raghunathan and S. Mohan, Effect of deposition parameters on the structural properties and T_c of YBaCuO films by high pressure oxygen sputtering **192**, 447
Murayama, Y., see M. Hirao **195**, 230

Muromtsev, V.I., V.V. Troitskii, I.O. Maslennikov, M.A. Krykin and A.A. Bush, Memory effect in the microwave absorption of HTSC single crystals in low magnetic field (<0.1 G) **194**, 71
Murrell, J.N., see L.J. Dunne **196**, 185
Musenich, R., see B. Zhang **193**, 1
Muto, Y., see H. Yamane **190**, 79

Nabatame, T., Y. Saito, T. Doi, K. Aihara, T. Kamo and S. Matsuda, Upper critical field measurements of Tl–Ba–Ca–Cu–O and (Tl/Pb)–(Sr/Ba)–Ca–Cu–O thin fil **190**, 114
Nabatame, T., J. Sato, Y. Saito, K. Aihara, T. Kamo and S. Matsuda, Correlation between irreversibility magnetic fields and the longest Cu–O layer spacing in high-T_c superconductors **193**, 390
Nagasaki, C., see J. Li **195**, 205
Nagata, H., see M. Yoshimoto **190**, 43
Nagata, Y., N. Suzuki, T. Uchida, W.D. Mosley, P. Klavins and R.N. Shelton, Electrical resistivity of single crystal $Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO_3$ **195**, 195
Nagoshi, M., see Y. Fukuda **190**, 73
Nagoshi, M., see D. Pooke **198**, 349
Nakabayashi, M., T. Shiraishi, T. Hashimoto, K.A. Chaudhary and H. Koinuma, Low-temperature synthesis of Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O films by photo CVD method **190**, 143
Nakadaira, T., see Y. Fukuda **190**, 73
Nakagawa, M., see T. Sugimoto **192**, 108
Nakajima, K., see H. Suzuki **190**, 75
Nakajima, K., see K. Yamada **191**, 15
Nakajima, S., see Y. Syono **190**, 9
Nakamura, S., see R. Yoshizaki **199**, 143
Nakamura, T., see T. Shimura **190**, 104
Nakano, S., see Y. Kuwasawa **190**, 333
Nakao, K., see S. Fujita **199**, 135
Nakao, K., see H. Teshima **199**, 149
Nakata, H., see J. Akimitsu **201**, 320
Nakayama, Y., see M. Fukuoka **190**, 91
Nakayama, Y., see T. Kimura **192**, 247
Nanba, T., see J. Takada **190**, 102
Nandakumaran, V.M., see S.V. Vettoor **191**, 277
Nara, A., see A. Ichinose **192**, 1
Nara, A., see T. Wada **192**, 181
Nara, A., see Y. Yaegashi **199**, 177
Nara, A., see S. Adachi **201**, 403
Narlikar, A.V., see V.P.S. Awana **191**, 43
Narlikar, A.V., see K.V.R. Rao **192**, 419
Narumi, E., see J. Lee **200**, 235
Naruse, Y., see T. Koyama **194**, 20
Narwankar, P.K., see H.J. Bornemann **191**, 211
Narwankar, P.K., see M.R. Chandrachood **194**, 205
Nasu, S., see I.S. Lyubutin **195**, 383
Nath, A., see N. Kopelev **193**, 137
Naumov, N., Yu. Kotlyarov, P. Samoilov and V. Fedorov, The synthesis and properties of the new cuprate $Bi_2Ba_2NdCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **193**, 217
Naumov, S.V., see Yu.N. Shvachko **197**, 27
Nazin, S.S., see S.N. Molotkov **193**, 314
Naziripour, A., see C. Dong **196**, 291
Naziripour, A., H.M. Duan, R. Tello, C.P. Tigges, D.S. Ginley, R. Bhattacharya, R. Blaugher and A.M. Hermann, Synthesis of Tl–Ba–Ca–Cu–O superconducting thin films by sequential evaporation and annealing in the absence of an additional thallium source **200**, 334
Nebendahl, B., see C. Kessler **192**, 79
Negi, J.S., see B.K. Agrawal **192**, 237
Neminsky, A.M., see G.V. Uimin **192**, 481
Nenkov, K.A., see E.S. Vlakhov **195**, 345
Neuhaus, M., see T. Scherer **197**, 79
Neumeier, J.J. and M.B. Maple, Superconducting critical temperature and electrical resistivity of the system $Y_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{6.95}$ $(0 \leqslant x \leqslant 1)$ **191**, 158
Neumeier, J.J., see C. Allgeier **194**, 337
Neumeier, J.J., see M.B. Maple **195**, 64
Nevřiva, M., E. Pollert and P. Honskuș, Solid–liquid equilibria and crystallization in the Bi–Sr–Cu–(0) system **199**, 328
Ni, B., see T. Matsushita **201**, 151
Niarchos, D., see M. Pissas **192**, 35; **196**, 157
Niarchos, D., see P. Vašek **196**, 90
Nicolaides, G.K., see M. Pissas **196**, 157
Niculescu, A.V., see R. Job **193**, 117
Niculescu, A.V., see M. Mittag **198**, 222
Niedermayer, C., see J. Sugiyama **193**, 449
Niel, L., see M. Ullrich **198**, 181
Nielsen, M., see R. Seemann **199**, 112
Nieuwenhuys, G.J., see C.J. van der Beek **197**, 320
Nigavekar, A.S., see P.S. Asoka Kumar **201**, 145
Nikolaev, E.G., see N.E. Alekseevskii **192**, 147
Nikulov, A.V., see A.V. Chernykh **194**, 105
Nishida, T., see Y. Matsumoto **190**, 165
Nishida, T., Y. Takashima, M. Katada, Y. Matsumoto and T. Arakawa, Anomaly in the phonon system below the $T_{c(on)}$ of superconducting $YBa_2(Cu_{0.995}Sn_{0.005})_3O_{7-y}$ ($y=0.15$, 0.31, 0.40, 0.51) and the normal phonon in semiconducting $YBa_2(Cu_{0.995}Sn_{0.005})_3O_{6.1}$ **191**, 297
Nishimori, K., see S. Kishida **190**, 110
Nissel, T., see A. Ehmann **198**, 1
Nissel, T., see L. Alff **200**, 277
Niwa, M., see T. Goto **195**, 199
Nkum, R.K. and W.R. Datars, Substitution of Sn in the superconducting Bi–Pb–Sr–Ca–Cu–O system **190**, 465
Nkum, R.K. and W.R. Datars, Fluctuation induced conductivity in the Sn-doped $(Bi, Pb)_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_y$ superconducting system **192**, 215
Nkum, R.K., A. Punnett, P.K. Ummat and W.R. Datars, Indium doping in the Bi–Pb–Sr–Ca–Cu–O superconducting system **194**, 321
Noel, H., see S. Martinez **200**, 307
Nogar, N.S., see R.E. Muenchausen **190**, 46
Noguchi, S., see Y. Itoh **193**, 20
Noh, H., see G.-C. Yi **194**, 293
Noh, T.W., see G.-C. Yi **194**, 293
Noji, T., see H. Matsuo **196**, 276

Nomura, S., H. Yoshino and K. Ando, Cross-substitution of Bi and Sr in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **196**, 323
Norling, P., see B. Lönnberg **191**, 147
Norman, M.R., What is the superconducting order parameter of UPt_3? **194**, 203
Norman, M.R., H. Akera and A.H. MacDonald, Mean-field superconductivity in a strong magnetic field **196**, 43
Norris, P., see Y.Q. Li **195**, 161
Norton, D.P., see W.E. Carlos **198**, 247
Norton, M.L., see Y.Y. Xue **194**, 194
Novikov, A.A., see A.A. Bush **190**, 477
Novikov, D.L., V.A. Gubanov and A.J. Freeman, Electronic structure, electron–phonon interaction and superconductivity in K_3C_{60}, Rb_3C_{60} and Cs_3C_{60} **191**, 399
Novomlinsky, L.A., see G.V. Uimin **192**, 481
Nowik, I., see I. Felner **198**, 14
Nozar, P., see M.N. Iliev **191**, 477
Nücker, N., see A. Zibold **193**, 171
Nygren, M., see M. Andersson **190**, 255

O, B.-H., see C.L. Wooten **192**, 13
Obertelli, S.D., see R.S. Liu **190**, 99
Oboznov, V.A., see V.M. Krasnov **196**, 335
Obukhov, S., see R. Guyer **195**, 263
Ochab, J., see A.R. Moodenbaugh **198**, 103
O'Connor, M., see S.R. Su **198**, 95
Oda, K., see Y. Ikeda **190**, 18
Oda, S., see H. Zawa **190**, 151
Ogale, S.B., see R.D. Vispute **199**, 59
Ogama, T., see M. Kataoka **201**, 131
Ogawa, K., J. Fujiwara, H. Takei and H. Asaoka, Surface analysis of cleaved $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ by Auger electron spectroscopy **190**, 39
Ogawa, M., see J. Akimitsu **201**, 320
Ogawa, R., see Y. Ueda **198**, 237
Ogborne, D.M., M.T. Weller and P.C. Lanchester, Oxygen stoichiometry and the structure of $Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10-y}$. A high-resolution powder neutron diffraction study **200**, 167
Ogborne, D.M., M.T. Weller and P.C. Lanchester, A high-resolution neutron diffraction study on $Tl_2Ba_2CaCu_2O_{8-y}$: $y=0$, 0.05, 0.06 **200**, 207
Ogborne, D.M. and M.T. Weller, The structure of $Tl_2Ba_2Ba_3Cu_4O_{12}$ **201**, 53
Ogura, T., see I. Matsubara **201**, 83
Oguro, I., see Y. Iye **199**, 154
Ohara, S., M. Matsuda, Y. Watanabe and M. Takata, Effect of Ag_2O addition on the formation of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_4O_8$. II. The synthesis at an ordinary pressure of oxygen **190**, 87
Ohashi, N., H. Ikawa, O. Fukunaga and J. Tanaka, Effect of lanthanide elements on electronic properties of the T*-phase **190**, 154
Ohata, K., see H. Takahashi **190**, 427; **201**, 273
Ohata, K., see H. Teshima **199**, 149
Ohata, K., see H. Izumi **199**, 171
Ohbayashi, K., see M. Inoue **200**, 403
Ohkubo, H., see M. Yoshimoto **190**, 43
Ohnishi, H., K. Hanaoka, Y. Goto, H. Harima and K. Tachibana, Preparing YBCO superconducting films by MOCVD with UV-light irradiation **190**, 134
Ohnishi, H., see K. Hanaoka **190**, 145
Ohnishi, N., see Y. Miyazaki **198**, 7
Ohshima, S., see S. Kambe **190**, 139
Ohshima, T., see K. Takita **191**, 509
Ohsugi, S., see Y. Kitaoka **192**, 272
Ohtani, T., see Y. Kitaoka **192**, 272
Ohyagi, I., see Y. Idemoto **199**, 207
Oka, T., Y. Itoh, Y. Yanagi, H. Tanaka, S. Takashima, Y. Yamada and U. Mizutani, Critical current density and mechanical strength of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ superconducting composites containing Zr, Ag and Y_2BaCuO_5 dispersions by melt-processing **200**, 55
Okayama, S., see H. Takahashi **193**, 385
Okayama, S., see N. Homma **194**, 430
Oku, T., see Y. Miyazaki **191**, 434
Okuda, K., see S. Kawamata **195**, 103
Okuyama, K., see S. Kambe **190**, 139
Olejniczak, J., see M.M. Abd-Elmeguid **196**, 315
Olson, W.L., see R.P. Vasquez **190**, 249
Omata, T., see K. Yamada **191**, 15
Ono, A., High-pressure synthesis of perovskite-derived compounds in the Sr–Y–Cu–O system **198**, 287
Ono, A., Superconductivity in $Ba_{2-x}Sr_xYCu_3O_z$ prepared at 2 GPa **200**, 296
Ōnuki, Y., see H. Aoki **198**, 323
Openov, L.A., see V.F. Elesin **195**, 171
Örd, T., see P. Konsin **191**, 469
Orgaz, E. and E. Ruiz-Trejo, On the superconductivity suppression in $Ln_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **194**, 76
Orlando, T.P., see J.T. Kucera **192**, 23
Osamura, K., see W. Zhang **190**, 396
Os'kina, T.E. and Yu.D. Tret'yakov, The synthesis of Bi(Pb)–Sr–Ca–Cu–O superconductors with the use of separately precalcined precursors **190**, 183
Osofsky, M.S., see A.R. Drews **200**, 122
Osofsky, M.S., see R.B. Flippen **201**, 391
Osquiguil, E., see J. Vanacken **197**, 9
Ossandon, J.G., see Y.R. Sun **194**, 403
Ossipyan, Yu.A., see I.K. Bdikin **201**, 69
Osterwalder, J., see M. Shimoda **196**, 236
Otabe, E.S., see T. Matsushita **201**, 151
Ott, H.R., see M.A. Scherschel **193**, 264
Ott, H.R., see S. Samarappuli **201**, 159
Ott, K.C., see G.H. Kwei **194**, 307
Ott, K.C., see K.V. Salazar **198**, 303
Otto, A., R. Kontra and J.B. Vander Sande, Superconducting oxide formation in the Yb–Ba–Cu–O system **190**, 581
Ouhammou, L., see R. Suryanarayanan **199**, 37
Ouhammou, L., see G. Rajaram **199**, 139
Ovchinnikov, Yu.N. and B.I. Ivlev, Pinning and creep in high-T_c superconductors **194**, 153
Overmyer, D.L., see J.E. Schirber **193**, 126
Ovshinsky, S.R., see R.T. Young **200**, 437
Owens, F.J., Magneto microwave absorption observation of

surface vortex lattice melting in single crystals of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+x}$ **195**, 225
Owers-Bradley, J.R., see A.A. El-Abbar **198**, 81
Ow Yang, C., see W. Gao **193**, 455
Oyagi, I., see Y. Idemoto **195**, 269
Özkan, N. and B.A. Glowacki, Development of Pb-rich $(Bi,Pb)_3Sr_2Ca_2Cu_1O_x$ phase during reformation of lead doped 2223 superconducting phase from melt quenched glass **194**, 157

Pai, S.P., see R. Pinto **196**, 264
Pal, D., see N. Leyarovska **193**, 441
Palistrant, M.E. and F.G. Kochorbe, Thermodynamic properties of two-band superconductors with non-phonon superconductivity mechanism **194**, 351
Pan, G., see Y. Xu **200**, 242
Panfilov, A.G., see M.F. Limonov **191**, 255
Pankowska, H., see R. Suryanarayanan **199**, 37
Paracchini, C. and L. Romanó, Effects of the anisotropy on the non-Ohmic behaviour in high-T_c superconductors **191**, 72
Paracchini, C., L. Romanó and S. Bellini, The universal correlation between T_c and n/m^* in HTSC obtained from I–V characteristics **192**, 443
Paranthaman, M., M. Foldeaki and A.M. Hermann, Hole concentration and critical temperature in the $Tl_{2-x-z}Ba_2Ca_{2+x}Cu_3O_{10-y}$ system **192**, 161
Parfionov, O.E., see V.E. Zubkus **198**, 141
Parikh, N., see R.D. Vispute **199**, 59
Paris, C., see P. Carretta **191**, 97
Paris, C., see F. Licci **196**, 307
Park, J.Y., see W.J. Yeh **194**, 141
Parodi, R., see B. Zhang **193**, 1
Parrella, R., see W. Gao **192**, 173
Parshin, P.P., see A.V. Belushkin **199**, 103
Patel, S., see J. Lee **200**, 235
Patella, F., see A. Balzarotti **196**, 79; **200**, 251
Patil, K.C., see S. Sundar Manoharan **190**, 225
Patnaik, B., see R.D. Vispute **199**, 59
Paul, D.McK., see M.P. Sridhar Kumar **192**, 462
Paul, D.McK., see R. Dupree **193**, 81
Paul, D.McK., see A.P. Howes **193**, 189
Paul, W., see D. Hu **200**, 359
Paulikas, A.P., see S. Yang **193**, 243
Paulikas, A.P., see L.C. Smedskjaer **199**, 393
Paulius, L.M., see M.B. Maple **195**, 64
Paulose, K.V., J. Koshy and A.D. Damodaran, YBa_2NbO_6: synthesis, properties and compatibility with $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **193**, 273
Paulose, P.L., see A.K. Grover **192**, 372
Paulus, W., see G. Rajaram **199**, 139
Paveliev, D.G., see O.I. Lebedev **198**, 278
Payne, D.A., see G.T. Seidler **195**, 373
Peck, W.F., see Q. Huang **193**, 196
Peck Jr., W.F., see R.J. Cava **191**, 237; **198**, 27; **199**, 65
Peck Jr., W.F., see H.W. Zandbergen **192**, 223; **196**, 252
Peck Jr., W.F., see C. Chaillout **195**, 335
Pei, S., see F. Izumi **193**, 426
Pei, S.Y., see B. Dabrowski **191**, 151
Pei, S.Y., see H. Takahashi **191**, 248
Peng, J.L., see A.R. Drews **200**, 122
Peng, W., see Y. Liang **190**, 415
Peng, W.M., see B. Dabrowski **191**, 151
Perkins, J.D., see J.T. Kucera **192**, 23
Perng, L.H., see T.S. Chin **192**, 154
Perroux, M., see P. Bordet **193**, 178
Perroux, M., see W. Korczak **193**, 303
Peterson, D.E., P.G. Wahlbeck, M.P. Maley, J.O. Willis, P.J. Kung, J.Y. Coulter, K.V. Salazar, D.S. Phillips, J.F. Bingert, E.J. Peterson and W.L. Hults, Development of Tl-1223 superconducting tapes **199**, 161
Peterson, E.J., see G.H. Kwei **194**, 307
Peterson, E.J., see K.V. Salazar **198**, 303
Peterson, E.J., see D.E. Peterson **199**, 161
Pham, A.Q., A. Maignan, M. Hervieu, C. Michel, J. Provost and B. Raveau, Synthesis and characterization of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ without excess oxygen **191**, 77
Pham, A.Q., M. Hervieu, A. Maignan, C. Michel, J. Provost and B. Raveau, Relationships between composition, oxygen non-stoichiometry, structure modulation and superconductivity in the "2212" bismuth cuprates **194**, 243
Pham, A.Q., M. Hervieu, C. Michel and B. Raveau, A new member of the 2212-type family: the oxide $Bi_2Ba_{2+x}La_{1-x}Cu_2O_{8\pm\delta}$ **199**, 321
Philip, J., see J. Isaac **199**, 247
Phillips, D.S., see D.E. Peterson **199**, 161
Phillips, D.S., see H.R. Wenk **200**, 105
Phillips, J.C., Theory of anomalous sharpening of superconductive photoemission spectra **195**, 239
Phillips, J.C., Dopant microdomains, local magnetic moments, and superconductivity in $La_{2-y}Sr_yCu_{1-x}M_xO_4$ alloys **196**, 153
Pianetta, P., see J. Wu **197**, 251
Picard, C. and P. Gerdanian, Chain-plane oxygen rearrangement in $YBa_2Cu_3O_z$ at room temperature. Thermodynamic equilibrium may be obtained in a reasonable period of time **196**, 297
Piché, J.D., see P.E.D. Morgan **191**, 179
Pieper, M.W., NMR/NQR of Ga and Cu in $RESr_2GaCu_2O_7$ **190**, 261
Pigalskiy, K.S., see L.G. Mamsurova **200**, 175
Pinto, R., S.P. Pai, C.P. D'Souza, L.C. Gupta, R. Vijayaraghavan, D. Kumar and M. Sharon, Optimization of KrF laser ablation parameters for in-situ growth of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ thin films **196**, 264
Pissas, M., C. Mitros, G. Kallias, V. Psycharis, A. Simopoulos, A. Kostikas and D. Niarchos, Synthesis, thermogravimetric and ^{57}Fe Mössbauer studies of the oxygen deficient perovskite $REBaCuFeO_{5+x}$ series (RE = Y, Nd, Sm, Gd, Dy, Tm, Lu) **192**, 35
Pissas, M., G.K. Nicolaides, V. Psycharis and D. Niarchos, Quantitative analysis and studies of the transformation from $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+x}$ to $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10+x}$ using Rietveld analysis and AC-susceptibility **196**, 157

Plechaty, M.M., see W. Eidelloth **197**, 389
Podkletnov, E.E., T.A. Mäntylä and P.O. Kettunen, Superconducting high-J_c coatings on copper substrates by RF magnetron sputtering **197**, 261
Podlesnyak, A., see A. Mirmelstein **200**, 337
Podlivaev, A.I., see V.F. Elesin **195**, 171
Poeppel, R.B., see A.K. Gangopadhyay **201**, 6
Poeppelmeier, K.R., see B. Dabrowski **193**, 63
Poeppelmeier, K.R., see M. Lee **201**, 95
Pogorelov, Y.G., see M.A. Ivanov **198**, 171
Pollert, E., see V. Hardy **191**, 85
Pollert, E., see Z. Jirák **196**, 68
Pollert, E., see P. Vašek **196**, 90
Pollert, E., D. Sedmidubský, K. Knížek, Z. Jirák, P. Vašek and I. Janeček, Structural and transport properties of $YBa_2Cu_{3-y}Co_yO_{7-x}$ solid solutions **197**, 371
Pollert, E., see M. Nevřiva **199**, 328
Poltoratsky, Yu.B., see N.A. Babushkina **197**, 299
Polturak, E., G. Koren, D. Cohen, D. Cohen and I. Snapiro, The effect of a thin silver layer on the critical current of epitaxial YBCO films **197**, 1
Pondo, A., see L. Adamowicz **192**, 467
Pooke, D., K. Kishio, T. Koga, Y. Fukuda, N. Sanada, M. Nagoshi, K. Kitazawa and K. Yamafuji, Charge transfer associated with iodine intercalation in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{n-1}Cu_nO_y$, $n=1$–3 **198**, 349
Pooke, D.M., see J.L. Tallon **194**, 150
Poppe, U., see H. Soltner **191**, 1
Porat, O., I. Riess and H.L. Tuller, Investigation of defect equilibria in $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ by a solid state electrochemical method **192**, 60
Potel, M., see S. Martinez **200**, 307
Potter, F.H., see O. Cohen **201**, 58
Pouchard, M., see V. Hardy **191**, 85
Pouchard, M., see A. Demourgues **192**, 425
Poulin, D., see Y. Lu **197**, 75
Poullain, G., see J.F. Hamet **198**, 293
Požek, M., A. Dulčić and B. Rakvin, Comparison of direct and modulated microwave magnetoresistance in ceramic and single crystal $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **197**, 175
Pozigun, S.A., see O.Yu. Gorbenko **190**, 180
Pradhan, A.K., S.B. Roy, C. Chen, J.W. Hodby and D. Caplin, Magnetic properties of the superconductor $Pb_2Sr_2Y_{1-x}Ca_xCu_3O_{8+y}$ **197**, 22
Prasad, R., see S. Kumar **191**, 450
Prasad, R., see S.B. Roy **198**, 383
Prasad, V., see S. Sundar Manoharan **190**, 225
Presland, M.R., see A. Mawdsley **190**, 437
Presland, M.R., J.L. Tallon, P.W. Gilberd and R.S. Liu, Bulk single-superconducting-phase thallium "2234" superconductor – $Tl_{2-x}Ba_2Ca_{3+x}Cu_4O_{12-\delta}$ **191**, 307
Presland, M.R., see J.L. Tallon **194**, 150
Press, M.R. and S.S. Jha, Anomalous normal state electronic Raman scattering continuum in YBCO. Inadequacy of frequency-dependent collision-rate models **201**, 21
Preston, J.S., see Y. Lu **197**, 75
Primot, J., see P. Strobel **201**, 27
Provost, J., see B. Raveau **190**, 1
Provost, J., see R.S. Liu **190**, 99
Provost, J., see V. Hardy **190**, 289; **191**, 85
Provost, J., see A.Q. Pham **191**, 77; **194**, 243
Provost, J., see A. Maignan **191**, 333
Prusseit, W., S. Corsépius, M. Zwerger, P. Berberich, H. Kinder, O. Eibl, C. Jaekel, U. Breuer and H. Kurz, Epitaxial $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ films on silicon using combined YSZ/Y_2O_3 buffer layers. A comprehensive study **201**, 249
Przelozny, Z., see P. Goodman **190**, 277
Przyslupsky, P., see R.M. Schalk **199**, 311
Psycharis, V., see M. Pissas **192**, 35; **196**, 157
Punnett, A., see R.K. Nkum **194**, 321
Pureur, P., see L. Ghivelder **194**, 97
Puri, M., R. Durny and L. Kevan, Modulated microwave absorption in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ single crystal **190**, 210
Puri, M., see R. Durny **190**, 460
Puri, M. and L. Kevan, Measurement of magnetic field penetration depth in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ single crystals by surface paramagnetic probes **197**, 53

Qi, M., Z.F. Ren, Y. Gao, P. Lee, Y.L. Soo and J.H. Wang, The influence of hydrogen reduction on single crystals of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_y$ **192**, 55
Qian, Y., G. Cao, H. Huang, C. Wang, Z. Chen, M. Ji and G. Zhou, Superconductivity at 55 K enhanced by silver-doping in $Pb_{0.9}Ag_xSr_2La_2Cu_{3.1}O_y$ **197**, 42
Qiu, G., see Q. Meng **199**, 333
Qiu, X.G., B.R. Zhao, S.Q. Guo, J.L. Zhang and L. Li, Kosterlitz–Thouless transition in an $YBa_2Cu_3O_7/PrBa_2Cu_3O_7$ superlattice **197**, 195
Queralt, X., see F. Sánchez **195**, 47

Radaelli, P., see B. Dabrowski **193**, 63
Radousky, H.B., see K.F. McCarty **192**, 331; **200**, 315
Raffo, L., see F. Licci **196**, 307
Raffy, H., see S. Labdi **197**, 274
Raghunathan, J., see G.K. Muralidhar **192**, 447
Raikar, G.N., see C.F.J. Flipse **193**, 309
Rajagopalan Nair, K., see P. Ganguly **196**, 171
Rajarajan, A.K., L.C. Gupta and R. Vijayaraghavan, Cu(1)-nuclear quadrupole resonance in $REBa_2Cu_3O_6$ (RE=rare earth) **193**, 413
Rajaram, G., R. Suryanarayanan, N. Le Nagard, O. Gorochov, L. Ouhammou, W. Paulus and G. Heger, Shielding studies of electrochemically oxidised La_2CuO_4 **199**, 139
Rajeev, K.P., see H. Srikanth **195**, 87
Rajkumar, K.C., see R.D. Vispute **199**, 59
Rakhmanov, A.L., see K.I. Kugel **196**, 17
Rakvin, B., see M. Požek **197**, 175
Ramakrishna, K., see A.K. Srivastava **192**, 391
Ramakrishnan, S., see A.K. Grover **192**, 372
Ramanathan, M., see Y. Geeta **193**, 212
Ramasamy, P., see H. Srikanth **200**, 372
Ramasesha, S.K. and A.K. Singh, Thermoelectric power and resistivity of $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ under pressure **192**, 328
Rangarajan, G., see S. Kasiviswanathan **200**, 301

Ranninger, J., see A.S. Alexandrov **198**, 360
Rao, C.N.R., see V. Bhat **191**, 271
Rao, C.N.R., see A.K. Santra **192**, 311
Rao, C.N.R., see H. Srikanth **200**, 372
Rao, K.V.R., K.B. Garg, S.K. Agarwal, V.P.S. Awana and A.V. Narlikar, Cu K-edge X-ray absorption study of Fe-doped $Bi_2Ca_1Sr_2Cu_2O_y$ superconductors **192**, 419
Rapp, Ö., see M. Andersson **190**, 255
Rastomjee, C.S., see O. Cohen **201**, 58
Rauch, W., H. Behner, G. Gieres, G. Sölkner, F. Fox, A.A. Valenzuela and E. Gornik, DC-magnetron sputtering of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ thin films for microwave applications **198**, 389
Rauch, W., H. Behner and E. Gornik, Investigation of the critical state of sputtered $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ thin films using a Hall probe **201**, 197
Raveau, B., C. Michel, M. Hervieu, D. Groult, C. Martin, A. Maignan and J. Provost, Redox mechanisms and superconductivity in thallium and lead cuprates **190**, 1
Raveau, B., see R.S. Liu **190**, 99; **195**, 35; **197**, 131
Raveau, B., see V. Hardy **190**, 289; **191**, 85
Raveau, B., see A.Q. Pham **191**, 77; **194**, 243; **199**, 321
Raveau, B., see A. Maignan **191**, 333
Raveau, B., see J.F. Hamet **193**, 465; **198**, 293
Raveau, B., see E. Suard **200**, 43
Raveau, B., see C. Martin **201**, 362
Ray, R., see V.P.S. Awana **191**, 43
Raychaudhuri, A.K., see H. Srikanth **190**, 229; **195**, 87; **200**, 372
Ray II, R., see Y. Feng **192**, 293
Razbirin, B.S., see M.F. Limonov **191**, 255
Reade, R.P., see P. Berdahl **195**, 93
Reefman, D., see M.A. Hamersma **197**, 106
Reefman, D., S.I. Mukhin and L.J. de Jongh, Monte Carlo study of the local pair superconductor **199**, 403
Reefman, D., F.J.M. Benschop, H.B. Brom, R.A. de Groot and J.M. van Ruitenbeek, Electronic structure and properties of the superconductor $Pb_2Sr_xLa_{2-x}Cu_2O_{6+\delta}$ **201**, 119
Rehspringer, J.L., see A. Tighezza **198**, 209
Reich, S., see L. Ghivelder **194**, 97
Reinertson, R.C., C.W. Smith and P.J. Dolan Jr., A comparison of the zero bias differential resistance of Ag:Nb and Ag:$Nd_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}CuO_{4-\delta}$ point contacts as a function of temperature below T_c **200**, 377
Reissner, M., see X.Z. Wang **196**, 247
Reissner, M., see A. Wiśniewski **197**, 365
Ren, H.T., see C.D. Wei **195**, 286
Ren, Y. and P.A.J. de Groot, Non-logarithmic relaxation in flux-grown $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ single crystal **196**, 111
Ren, Y., W.W. Schmahl, E. Brecht and H. Fuess, Intergrain flux-pinning in relation to structural phase transformation and tweed formation in $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Fe_x)_3O_{7-y}$ and $NdBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Fe_x)_3O_{7-y}$ **199**, 414
Ren, Z.F., see M. Qi **192**, 55
Renk, K.F., see V.M. Burlakov **190**, 304
Rentschler, T., S. Kemmler-Sack, M. Hartmann, R.P. Huebener, P. Kessler and H. Lichte, Influence of Nd substitution on the superconducting properties of ceramics in the 2212 system $Bi_{2-w}Pb_wSr_{2-x}Ca_{1-y}Nd_{x+y}Cu_2O_{8+z}$ **200**, 287
Renucci, M.A., see S. Martinez **200**, 307
Rey, C.M., see R.J. Kennedy **197**, 15
Rezchikov, K.B., see A.V. Bazhenov **194**, 411
Rhyner, J., see D. Hu **200**, 359
Richards, D.R., see B. Dabrowski **191**, 151
Riedling, S., see H. Claus **200**, 271
Riess, I., see O. Porat **192**, 60
Rigamonti, A., see P. Carretta **191**, 97
Rijnders, A.J.H.M., see Yu.M. Boguslavskij **194**, 268
Riseman, T.M., see J. Sugiyama **193**, 449
Risso, L., see B. Zhang **193**, 1
Robaszkiewicz, S., see G. Litak **199**, 191
Rodrigues Jr., P., see L. Ghivelder **194**, 97
Rodriguez, M.A., B.-J. Chen and R.L. Snyder, The formation mechanism of textured $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **195**, 185
Rodriguez, M.A., see B.-J. Chen **198**, 118
Roemer, G., see A. Kulpa **190**, 219
Roesler Jr., G.M., see E.S. Hellman **201**, 166
Rogalla, H., see Yu.M. Boguslavskij **194**, 268
Röhberg, K., see H. Claus **198**, 42; **200**, 271
Röhler, J., A. Larisch and R. Schäfer, Evidence for charge redistribution below T_c in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **191**, 57
Romanenko, A.I. and V.R. Valiakhmetov, Relaxation process in bismuth-based high-T_c superconductors in the range 100–200°C and its influence on resistive and superconducting properties **197**, 201
Romanó, L., see C. Paracchini **191**, 72; **192**, 443
Romanofsky, H.J., see M. Lelental **193**, 395
Romanyukha, A.A., see Yu.N. Shvachko **197**, 27
Romashkina, I.L., see V.A. Andrianov **192**, 8
Ron, A., see M. Fibich **197**, 84
Roos, J., see I. Mangelschots **194**, 277
Röseler, A., see J. Humlíček **190**, 383
Rosenbaum, T.F., see G.T. Seidler **195**, 373
Rosenberg, M., see R. Job **193**, 117
Rosenberg, M., see M. Mittag **198**, 222
Rosengren, A., see S. Lapinskas **199**, 91
Roshko, A., see H. Ledbetter **190**, 129
Roshko, A., see J.T. Kucera **192**, 23
Ross, J., see H. Arabi **193**, 90
Rossat-Mignod, J., see H. Tolentino **192**, 115
Rossat-Mignod, J., see G. Uimin **199**, 251
Rossel, C., see E. Sandvold **190**, 309
Rossoni, P.G., see S.R. Su **198**, 95
Rotella, F.J., see R.H. Arendt **194**, 397
Roucau, C., see E. Snoeck **198**, 129
Rouillon, T., see R.S. Liu **190**, 99
Roy, S.B., see S. Kumar **191**, 450
Roy, S.B., see A.K. Pradhan **197**, 22
Roy, S.B., S. Kumar, P. Chaddah, R. Prasad and N.C. Soni, Magnetic field dependence of the harmonic generation in sintered pellets of YBaCuO. The history effects **198**, 383
Roys, W.B., see A.A. El-Abbar **198**, 81
Ruan, Y., see D. Huang **199**, 337

Rubin, L.M., see J.T. Kucera **192**, 23
Rubin, M.D., see P. Berdahl **195**, 93
Ruiz-Trejo, E., see E. Orgaz **194**, 76
Rullier-Albenque, F., see E.R. Yacoby **199**, 15
Runtsch, B., see H. Claus **198**, 42
Rupp, M., see Ph. Seng **192**, 403
Rupp Jr., L.W., see H.Y. Hwang **192**, 362
Rupp Jr., L.W., see R.J. Cava **199**, 65
Rüscher, C.H., The structural effect on the electrical properties of $NbO_{2.5-x}$ block-type compounds **200**, 129
Rusiecki, S., see I. Mangelschots **194**, 277
Rusiecki, S., see K. Conder **196**, 164
Rusieki, S., see J. Kircher **200**, 413
Russell, G.J., see P. Drotbohm **195**, 28
Russo, R.E., see P. Berdahl **195**, 93
Ryazanov, V.V., see V.M. Krasnov **196**, 335

Saalfrank, P., J. Ladik, R.F. Wood, M.A. Abdel-Raouf and C.-M. Liegener, Ab initio cluster and band structure calculations on systems modeling La_2CuO_4. Effects of charge transfer between the different planes, Madelung potentials, doping and correlation **196**, 340
Sabatini, R.L., see A.R. Moodenbaugh **198**, 103
Sabrowsky, H., see M. Mittag **198**, 222
Saemann-Ischenko, G., see M. Klauda **191**, 137
Saemann-Ischenko, G., see Ph. Seng **192**, 403
Saemann-Ischenko, G., see X.F. Zhang **194**, 253
Saito, K., see N. Ichinose **190**, 177
Saito, Y., see T. Nabatame **190**, 114; **193**, 390
Saito, Y., see H. Matsuo **196**, 276
Sakaguchi, Y., M. Kikuchi, N. Kobayashi, K. Fukuoka and Y. Syono, Shock-loading effects on flux pinning of the high-T_c superconductor $La_{1.85}Sr_{0.15}CuO_4$ **201**, 183
Sakai, H., see Y. Yokoyama **197**, 95
Sakai, N., see T. Maeda **193**, 73
Sakun, V.P., see L.G. Mamsurova **200**, 175
Sakurai, T., see S. Adachi **192**, 351
Sakurai, T., N. Sugii, H. Takizawa, M. Ichikawa, Y. Yaegashi, S. Adachi, M. Shimada and H. Yamauchi, $Ba_{0.5}Sr_{0.5}CuO_z$: a new perovskite related structure which forms at high pressure **193**, 471
Sakurai, T., see N. Sugii **196**, 129
Salama, K., see J.L. Cohn **192**, 435
Salama, K., see D.W.A. Willén **201**, 311
Salazar, K.V., K.C. Ott, R.C. Dye, K.M. Hubbard, E.J. Peterson, J.Y. Coulter and T.T. Kodas, Aerosol assisted chemical vapor deposition of superconducting $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **198**, 303
Salazar, K.V., see D.E. Peterson **199**, 161
Salsi, G., see G. Calestani **197**, 283
Samarappuli, S., A. Schilling, M.A. Chernikov, H.R. Ott and Th. Wolf, Comparative study of AC susceptibility and resistivity of a superconducting $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ single crystal in a magnetic field **201**, 159
Samoilov, P., see N. Naumov **193**, 217
Samuely, P., see S.I. Vedeneev **198**, 47
Sanada, N., see Y. Fukuda **190**, 73
Sanada, N., see D. Pooke **198**, 349
Sanchez, A. and D.-X. Chen, Critical-current degradation by surface damage in high-temperature superconductors **193**, 437
Sanchez, D., A. Junod, J.-Y. Genoud, T. Graf and J. Muller, Low-temperature specific heat of the 123, 124 and 247 phases of Y–Ba–Cu–O in magnetic fields up to 14 Tesla **200**, 1
Sánchez, F., M. Varela, X. Queralt, M.V. García-Cuenca, R. Aguiar and J.L. Morenza, Superconducting $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ films deposited on Si(100) substrates with CeO_2 buffer layers by laser ablation **195**, 47
Sandhage, K.H., see J.S. Luo **192**, 356
Sandiford, D.J., see H. Arabi **193**, 90
Sandstrom, R.L., see W. Eidelloth **197**, 389
Sandvold, E. and C. Rossel, Evidence for collective flux pinning from magnetic relaxation combined with I–V characteristics in YBCO thin films **190**, 309
Sankaranarayanan, V., see H. Krishnan **194**, 163
Santoro, A., see Q. Huang **193**, 196
Santoro, A., see C. Chaillout **195**, 335
Santoro, A., see M. Marezio **199**, 365
Santra, A.K., R.R. Sheelam and C.N.R. Rao, Dependence of the Cu(2p) photoemission intensities and the superconducting transition temperatures in cation-substituted derivatives of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ and $La_{1.8}Sr_{0.2}CuO_4$ on the hole concentration and related factors **192**, 311
Sargánková, I., see D. Macko **194**, 59
Sasaki, K., see I.V. Grigorieva **199**, 73
Sasaki, M., see H. Takahashi **190**, 427
Sasaki, Y., H. Aoyagi, H. Takeishi and Z. Yoshida, Determination of concentration and distribution of $(CuO)^+$ in high-T_c superconducting $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_y$ pellet by flow-coulometry **191**, 347
Sastry, P.V.P.S.S., see R.A. Gunasekaran **199**, 240
Satchell, J.S., see S.W. Goodyear **192**, 85
Sato, J., see T. Nabatame **193**, 390
Sato, K., N. Shibuta, H. Mukai, T. Hikata, M. Ueyama and T. Kato, Silver-sheathed Bi(2223) wire and application **190**, 50
Sato, K., see T. Matsushita **201**, 151
Sato, M., T. Konaka and H. Asano, Response of microwave surface impedance in $EuBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ film to a low magnetic field **194**, 363
Sato, M., see G. Er **196**, 271
Sato, R., T. Komatsu and K. Matusita, Crystallization mechanism in Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O glasses **190**, 107
Satoh, T., J. Fujita, T. Yoshitake and H. Igarashi, Microstructure of $Bi_2(Sr,Ca)_3Cu_2O_x$ thin films on vicinal $SrTiO_3$ substrates **191**, 359
Satoh, T., see H. Adachi **196**, 14
Sauer, Ch., see M.M. Abd-Elmeguid **196**, 315
Savvides, N., A. Katsaros, C. Andrikidis and K.-H. Müller, Temperature, field and freqeuncy dependence of intergranular AC loss in high-temperature superconductors **197**, 267
Schäfer, R., see J. Röhler **191**, 57

Schalk, R.M., see A. Wiśniewski **197**, 365
Schalk, R.M., H.W. Weber, Z.H. Barber, P. Przyslupsky and J.E. Evetts, Anisotropic flux pinning mechanisms in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ thin films **199**, 311
Schegolev, I.F., see V.N. Kopylov **195**, 379
Schegolev, I.F., see O.M. Vyaselev **199**, 50; **200**, 434
Scherbakova, L.G., see L.G. Mamsurova **200**, 175
Scherer, T., P. Marienhoff, R. Herwig, M. Neuhaus and W. Jutzi, Anisotropy on the *a,b*-plane of *c*-axis orientated almost twin-free YBCO films on $NdGaO_3$ **197**, 79
Scherschel, M.A., C.W. Hagen, A. Zehnder, S.P. Zhao and H.R. Ott, Radiation-induced hot spots in superconducting Sn strips **193**, 264
Schilling, A., see S. Samarappuli **201**, 159
Schilling, J.S., see C. Allgeier **194**, 337
Schilling, J.S., see A.L. Cornelius **197**, 209
Schilling, O.F., K. Aihara and S. Matsuda, On the interpretation of voltage versus current data for high-temperature superconductors in terms of distribution of intergrain critical current densities **201**, 397
Schilling, W., see Y.T. Wen **193**, 99
Schindler, G., B. Seebacher, R. Kleiner, P. Müller and K. Andres, Electrical characterisation of single grain boundaries in $DyBa_2Cu_3O_x$-ceramics **196**, 1
Schirber, J.E., D.L. Overmyer, E.L. Venturini, D.S. Ginley and B. Morosin, Pressure dependence of the superconducting transition temperature of $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_{6+\delta}$ for $\delta \rightarrow 0$ **193**, 126
Schirber, J.E., see K.F. McCarty **200**, 315
Schlapbach, L., see M. Shimoda **196**, 236
Schlichenmaier, M., see A. Ehmann **198**, 1
Schlichenmaier, M. and S. Kemmler-Sack, Ar preparation of Pb rich 2212 superconductors in the BPSCCO system **198**, 175
Schliepe, B., see B. Schulz **199**, 356
Schmahl, W.W., see Y. Ren **199**, 414
Schmid, C., see N. Leyarovska **193**, 441
Schmidl, F., see L. Alff **200**, 277
Schmitt, P., see Ph. Seng **192**, 403
Schmitt, P., see X.F. Zhang **194**, 253
Schnack, H.G., see C.J. van der Beek **197**, 320
Schnack, H.G., R. Griessen, J.G. Lensink, C.J. van der Beek and P.H. Kes, Magnetization and relaxation curves of fast relaxing high-T_c superconductors **197**, 337
Schnatterly, S.E., see C. Tarrio **193**, 43
Schneck, J., see P. Strobel **201**, 27
Schneemeyer, L.F., see R.B. van Dover **193**, 13
Schneider, T., Relation between transition temperature, London penetration depth and Kosterlitz–Thouless behavior in superconductors **195**, 82
Scholtz, J.J., E.N. van Eenige, R.J. Wijngaarden, R. Griessen and D.M. de Leeuw, Pressure dependence of T_c and H_{c2} of $CaLaBaCu_3O_7$ up to 50 GPa **198**, 231
Schönherr, E., see C.T. Lin **195**, 291
Schubert, J., see O. Müller **191**, 103
Schubert, J., see C.L. Jia **196**, 211
Schuhl, A., see B. Ghyselen **198**, 215
Schultz, L., see Ph. Seng **192**, 403
Schultz, L., see X.F. Zhang **194**, 253
Schulz, B., B. Schliepe, W. Wisny and K. Baberschke, Inter- and intragranular irreversibilities in ceramic $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10}$ **199**, 356
Schuster, Th., see M.R. Koblischka **190**, 557
Schuster, Th., M.R. Koblischka, H. Kuhn, B. Ludescher, M. Leghissa, M. Lippert and H. Kronmüller, Flux-lines of inversed sign in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ thin films **196**, 373
Schwartz, J. and S. Wu, Effects of lithium doping on the formation and microstructure of bulk Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **190**, 169
Schweib, P., see H. Claus **198**, 42
Schweiss, P., see M. Braden **191**, 455
Scritnii, V.I., see O.Yu. Gorbenko **190**, 180
Scurlock, R.G., see Y. Yang **199**, 23; **201**, 325
Sebastian, M.T., see J. Isaac **199**, 247
Sedmidubský, D., see Z. Jirák **196**, 68
Sedmidubský, D., see E. Pollert **197**, 371
Seebacher, B., see G. Schindler **196**, 1
Seemann, R., F. Hänisch, A. Sewing, R.L. Johnson, R. de Reus and M. Nielsen, Growth and properties of laser-ablated $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ thin films **199**, 112
Segre, C.U., see R.L. Burton **190**, 569
Segre, C.U., see N. Leyarovska **193**, 441
Seidler, G.T., T.F. Rosenbaum, P.D. Han, D.A. Payne and B.W. Veal, Critical fields and flux pinning in single crystal $Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO_3$ **195**, 373
Seki, K., see T. Takahashi **190**, 205
Sekine, R., see S. Kambe **190**, 139
Sekine, R., see T. Hikita **190**, 148
Selvamanickam, V., see J.L. Cohn **192**, 435
Senderák, R., see S. Luby **197**, 35
Seng, Ph., R. Gross, U. Baier, M. Rupp, D. Koelle, R.P. Huebener, P. Schmitt, G. Saemann-Ischenko and L. Schultz, Dissipative flux motion in epitaxial $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ and $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+x}$ films **192**, 403
Sengupta, S., D. Shi, Z. Wang, A.C. Biondo, U. Balachandran and K.C. Goretta, Effect of Y_2BaCuO_x precipitates on flux pinning in melt-processed $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ **199**, 43
Sera, M., see G. Er **196**, 271
Setsune, K., see H. Adachi **196**, 14
Sewing, A., see R. Seemann **199**, 112
Shabatin, V.P., see V.A. Andrianov **192**, 8
Shamin, S.N., see E.Z. Kurmaev **195**, 352
Shapiro, A.Ya., see I.S. Lyubutin **199**, 296
Sharma, S.V., see D. Bahadur **190**, 527
Sharon, M., see R. Pinto **196**, 264
Shatalova, G.E., see B.Ya. Sukharevskii **194**, 373
Shaulov, A., see E.R. Yacoby **199**, 15
Shaw, D.T., see Q.X. Jia **190**, 266
Shaw, D.T., see J. Lee **200**, 235
Sheelam, R.R., see A.K. Santra **192**, 311
Shekhtman, V.Sh., see I.K. Bdikin **196**, 191; **201**, 69
Shelton, R.N., see K.F. McCarty **192**, 331; **200**, 315
Shelton, R.N., see Y. Nagata **195**, 195
Shen, M.-Y., S.-L. Zhang and Y.-F. Zhang, Raman spectra of

superconducting and non-superconducting phase of $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_4$ **196**, 95
Shen, Z.-X., see J. Wu **197**, 251
Shi, C., see H. Jin **197**, 315
Shi, D., see S. Sengupta **199**, 43
Shi, J.B., B.S. Chiou, J.C. Ho and H.C. Ku, Anisotropic magnetic properties of $Bi_2Sr_2CuO_{6+\delta}$ single crystal **197**, 157
Shi, Q., see D. Huang **199**, 337
Shi, Z., Y. Zhang, X. Jin, M. Lu, X. Xu and X. Yao, Magnetic properties of high-T_c superconductive materials in low fields **196**, 285
Shibaeva, R.P., see N.N. Kolesnikov **195**, 219
Shibuta, N., see K. Sato **190**, 50
Shibutani, K., see Y. Ueda **198**, 237
Shieh, J.H., see G.H. Hwang **201**, 171
Shikano, M., see T. Shimura **190**, 104
Shimada, M., M. Shimizu, J. Tanaka, I. Tanaka and H. Kojima, Optical studies on $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_{4-\delta}$ single crystals **193**, 277
Shimada, M., K. Mizuno, S. Miyamoto, M. Shimizu and J. Tanaka, Optical studies on $Bi_2Sr_2XCu_2O_8$ (X=Ca,Nd) and $Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10}$ single crystals **193**, 353
Shimada, M., see T. Sakurai **193**, 471
Shimakawa, Y., see T. Manako **190**, 62
Shimakawa, Y., see H. Takahashi **191**, 248
Shimakawa, Y., see F. Izumi **193**, 426
Shimizu, H., T. Kiyama and J. Arai, Influence of Fe, Co, Ni and Zn substitution on critical temperature and structural change of $GdBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **196**, 329
Shimizu, M., see M. Shimada **193**, 277, 353
Shimizu, T., see H. Aoki **198**, 323
Shimoda, M., T. Greber, J. Osterwalder and L. Schlapbach, X-ray photoelectron diffraction studies of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+x}$ **196**, 236
Shimomura, S., see Y. Ikeda **190**, 18
Shimura, T., M. Shikano, M. Itoh and T. Nakamura, Candidate compounds for superconductivity **190**, 104
Shinkoda, I., see J. Sugiyama **193**, 449
Shiohara, Y., see T. Sugimoto **192**, 108
Shiohara, Y., see S. Fujita **199**, 135
Shiraishi, T., see M. Nakabayashi **190**, 143
Shivashankar, G.V., see H. Srikanth **195**, 87
Shizuka, K., see Y. Idemoto **199**, 184
Shlyakhtin, O.A., see V.A. Andrianov **192**, 8
Shmyt'ko, I.M., see I.K. Bdikin **196**, 191; **201**, 69
Shoda, K., see K. Yanagisawa **196**, 34
Shoji, H., see N. Koura **190**, 163; **200**, 50
Short, S., see R.L. Burton **190**, 569
Shovkun, D.V., see G.V. Uimin **192**, 481
Shpinel, V.S., see V.A. Andrianov **192**, 8
Shubnii, G., see A. Zherikhin **198**, 341
Shulga, S.V., see V.M. Burlakov **190**, 304
Shulga, S.V., O.V. Dolgov and I.I. Mazin, Electron–phonon coupling and specific heat in $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **192**, 41
Shustov, L.D., see G.A. Kapustin **190**, 549
Shvachko, Yu.N., A.A. Koshta, A.A. Romanyukha, S.V. Naumov and V.V. Ustinov, ESR-probe decoration in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ single crystals. Flux-line-lattice effects and diamagnetic shielding **197**, 27
Si, Q., see Y. Zha **201**, 289
Sidorov, N.S., see N.A. Tulina **194**, 370
Sierro, J., see K. Behnia **196**, 57
Simonov, A.Yu., see A.I. Buzdin **194**, 109
Simonov, V.I., see N.N. Kolesnikov **195**, 219
Simopoulos, A., see M. Pissas **192**, 35
Singh, A.K., see S.K. Ramasesha **192**, 328
Sinha, A.P.B., see M.R. Chandrachood **192**, 103; **194**, 205
Sinha, A.P.B., see H.B. Liu **197**, 101
Siribangphae, M., see R. Hoonsawat **194**, 31
Skjeltorp, A.T., see Z.J. Yang **197**, 136
Skofronick, G.L., see R.E. Muenchausen **199**, 445
Skripov, A.V. and A.P. Stepanov, Mechanisms of nuclear spin relaxation in (BEDT-TTF)-based organic superconductors **197**, 89
Smedskjaer, L.C., A. Bansil, U. Welp, Y. Fang and K.G. Bailey, A temperature dependent 2D-ACAR study of untwinned metallic $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **192**, 259
Smedskjaer, L.C., A. Bansil, A.P. Paulikas, B.W. Veal, D.G. Legnini and K.G. Bailey, A temperature-dependent positron annihilation 2D-ACAR study of an insulating $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6.2}$ single crystal **199**, 393
Smirnova, I.S., see S.N. Molotkov **193**, 314
Smith, C.W., see R.C. Reinertson **200**, 377
Smith, G.B., see A.J. Studer **197**, 147
Smith, M.G., see C.L. Wooten **192**, 13
Smith, S., see M.P. Sridhar Kumar **192**, 462
Smits, A.J., W.J. Elion, J.M. van Ruitenbeek, L.J. de Jongh and W.A. Groen, Transport properties of $Bi_2Sr_{2-x}La_xCuO_{6+\delta}$ **199**, 276
Snapiro, I., see E. Polturak **197**, 1
Snoeck, E., A. Larrea, C. Roucau, G.F. de la Fuente and Y. Huang, Microstructure of (Bi,Pb)–Sr–Ca–Cu–O fibres. Study by electron microscopy **198**, 129
Snyder, D.D., see J. Bechtold **191**, 199
Snyder, R.L., see M.A. Rodriguez **195**, 185
Snyder, R.L., see B.-J. Chen **198**, 118
Sobol, E., see A. Zherikhin **198**, 341
Sobolev, V.L., see N.A. Babushkina **197**, 299
Sölkner, G., see W. Rauch **198**, 389
Soltner, H., C.L. Jia, B. Kabius, U. Poppe, P. Swiatek and K. Urban, Microstructure of heteroepitaxial $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$/$SrTiO_3$ multilayer thin films **191**, 1
Soltner, H., see Y.T. Wen **193**, 99
Song, L.W., see C.Y. Lee **191**, 429
Song, L.W., see W.J. Yeh **195**, 367
Song, Y.-Q. and W.P. Halperin, Electronic spin susceptibility in superconducting $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ from nuclear spin–spin coupling **191**, 131
Song, Y.-Q., see M. Lee **201**, 95
Soni, N.C., see S. Kumar **191**, 450
Soni, N.C., see S.B. Roy **198**, 383
Sonntag, R., see T. Zeiske **194**, 1
Soo, Y.L., see M. Qi **192**, 55

Sorrell, C.C., see S.X. Dou **190**, 160
Soubeyroux, J.L., see M.H. Tuilier **200**, 113
Souza, J.H., see L. Ghivelder **194**, 97
Sovestnov, A.E., see V.A. Trounov **194**, 415
Sparpaglione, M., see P. Carretta **191**, 97
Sridhar Kumar, M.P., S.M. Doyle, S. Smith and D.McK. Paul, Preparation and properties of $LaBaRCu_3O_{7+\delta}$ (where R=Nd and Pr) **192**, 462
Srikanth, H. and A.K. Raychaudhuri, Modeling tunneling data of normal metal–oxide superconductor point contact junctions **190**, 229
Srikanth, H., K.P. Rajeev, G.V. Shivashankar and A.K. Raychaudhuri, Normal state tunneling conductance of perovskite oxides. Implications for high-T_c superconductors **195**, 87
Srikanth, H., A.K. Raychaudhuri, C.R. Venkateswara Rao, P. Ramasamy, H.N. Aiyer and C.N.R. Rao, Tunneling studies on single crystals of superconducting $Bi_2Ca_{1-x}Y_xSr_2Cu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **200**, 372
Srinivasan, R., see H. Krishnan **194**, 163
Srivastava, A.K., K. Ramakrishna and O.N. Srivastava, Electron microscopic investigations of the as-synthesised and dissociated Y:124 HTSC phases **192**, 391
Srivastava, O.N., see A.K. Srivastava **192**, 391
Staines, M.P., see R.G. Buckley **193**, 33
Stankowski, J., see B. Czyżak **201**, 379
Stastny, P., see M.N. Iliev **191**, 477
Staub, U., see A. Mirmelstein **200**, 337
Steeds, J.W., see I.V. Grigorieva **199**, 73
Steele, B.C.H., see S.I. Bredikhin **196**, 117
Steger, P.L., see X.Z. Wang **196**, 247
Steinbeiss, E., see M. Manzel **201**, 337
Steiner, W., see X.Z. Wang **196**, 247
Steiner, W., see A. Wiśniewski **197**, 365
Stepanov, A.P., see A.V. Skripov **197**, 89
Stepanov, Yu.P., see E.V. Blinov **199**, 201
Strach, T., see Y. Lu **197**, 75
Strehlau, B., see T. Kroener **191**, 243
Strikovsky, M.D., see O.I. Lebedev **198**, 278
Stritzker, B., see O. Müller **191**, 103
Ströbel, J.P., see M. Klauda **191**, 137
Strobel, P., see W. Korczak **193**, 303
Strobel, P., J.C. Tolédano, D. Morin, J. Schneck, G. Vacquier, O. Monnereau, J. Primot and T. Fournier, Phase diagram of the system $Bi_{1.6}Pb_{0.4}Sr_2CuO_6$–$CaCuO_2$ between 825°C and 1100°C **201**, 27
Struk, A. and K. Westerholt, Pressure dependence of the superconducting transition temperature of compounds $Bi_{2-y}Pb_ySr_2Ca_{1-x}Y_xCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **200**, 215
Studer, A.J., D.R. McKenzie, D.J.H. Cockayne, G.B. Smith and I.G. Brown, Cathodic arc ablation as a new method of high-T_c superconductor deposition **197**, 147
Su, S.R., M. O'Connor and P.G. Rossoni, Synthesis of the 110 K phase $(BiPb)_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_x$ material by a seeding technique **198**, 95
Suard, E., A. Maignan, V. Caignaert and B. Raveau, Effect of Y–Ca substitution upon superconductivity in the oxide $YBa_2Cu_{3-x}Co_xO_{7-\delta}$ **200**, 43
Subramanyam, S.V., see S. Sundar Manoharan **190**, 225
Sudbø, A., Vortex structures in anisotropic superconductors at low inductions **201**, 369
Sudhakar, N., see D. Bahadur **190**, 527
Sugii, N., see T. Sakurai **193**, 471
Sugii, N., M. Ichikawa, K. Kubo, T. Sakurai, K. Yamamoto and H. Yamauchi, Growth of $Sr_{1-x}Nd_xCuO_y$ thin films by RF-magnetron sputtering and their crystallographic properties **196**, 129
Sugimoto, T., M. Nakagawa, Y. Shiohara and S. Tanaka, *a*-Axis oriented Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O thin films deposited on (100) MgO substrates by metalorganic chemical vapor deposition **192**, 108
Sugimoto, T., see S. Fujita **199**, 135
Sugishita, T., see T. Goto **190**, 89
Sugiyama, J., J.H. Brewer, G.D. Morris, C. Niedermayer, T.M. Riseman, I. Shinkoda, H. Zhou, E.J. Ansaldo, H. Glucker, H. Yamauchi and S. Tanaka, Effect of transition metal doping on magnetism and superconductivity in $Nd_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}Cu_{0.99}M_{0.01}O_4$ (M=Co, Ni and Zn) **193**, 449
Sukharevskii, B.Ya., I.V. Zhikharev, S.I. Khokhlova, G.E. Shatalova, A.Ya. Duka, E.O. Tsybulskii and P.N. Mikheenko, Manifestation of the effect of atomic ordering on the characteristics of normal and superconducting states of HTSC-oxides $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ **194**, 373
Sulpice, A., see M.R. Lees **191**, 414
Sulpice, A., see D. Bourgault **194**, 171
Sumida, T., see K. Yamada **191**, 15
Sun, J.Z., see K.F. Voss **192**, 131
Sun, Y., see R. Guyer **195**, 263
Sun, Y.R., J.R. Thompson, D.K. Christen, F. Holtzberg, A.D. Marwick and J.G. Ossandon, The temperature- and field-dependent activation energy of a proton irradiated YBCO single crystal **194**, 403
Sun, Y.R., see H.R. Kerchner **198**, 75
Sun, Y.Y., see Q. Xiong **198**, 70
Sundar Manoharan, S., V. Prasad, S.V. Subramanyam and K.C. Patil, Combustion synthesis and properties of fine particle La_2CuO_4 and $La_{1.8}Sr_{0.2}CuO_4$ **190**, 225
Sung, Y.S., see A. Umezawa **198**, 261
Surnow, J.S., see M.R. Chandrachood **192**, 103
Suryanarayanan, R., L. Ouhammou, O. Gorochov and H. Pankowska, Remarkable influence of Ca on the normal state and the superconducting properties of $YSrBaCu_{3-y}Co_yO_{6+z}$ ($y=0.3$) **199**, 37
Suryanarayanan, R., see G. Rajaram **199**, 139
Suryanarayana, S.V., see B. Gopala Krishna **200**, 425
Suscavage, M.J., see S.J. Kim **191**, 316
Sushkov, O.P., see V.V. Flambaum **190**, 453
Suvasini, M.B. and B.L. Gyorffy, A multiple scattering method for solving Bogoliubov–de Gennes equations of superconductivity **195**, 109
Suzuki, H., Y. Fujiwara, Y. Hirotsu, J. Chen, K. Nakajima and

T. Yamashita, Natural and artificial grain boundaries of YBCO thin films for Josephson junctions **190**, 75
Suzuki, I., see H. Higa **192**, 202
Suzuki, N., see T. Ishigaki **191**, 441
Suzuki, N., see Y. Nagata **195**, 195
Suzuki, S., see T. Takahashi **190**, 205
Suzuki, Y., see Y. Yokoyama **197**, 95
Sviridov, A., see A. Zherikhin **198**, 341
Svoboda, P., see P. Vašek **196**, 90
Swiatek, P., see H. Soltner **191**, 1
Syono, Y., M. Kikuchi, S. Nakajima and A. Tokiwa, Chemistry of superconducting Cu oxides with the block layers consisting of Tl, Pb and Bi ions **190**, 9
Syono, Y., see Y. Fukuda **190**, 73
Syono, Y., see Y. Sakaguchi **201**, 183
Syrnikov, P.P., see M.F. Limonov **191**, 255
Szerer, M.Y., see L. Ben-Dor **200**, 418
Szpunar, B., The influence of deformation twin boundaries and doping on the electronic structure of $CaCuO_2$ **193**, 55
Szytuła, A., see M. Bałanda **191**, 515

Tachibana, K., see H. Ohnishi **190**, 134
Tachibana, K., see K. Hanaoka **190**, 145
Tachiki, M., see Y. Fukuda **190**, 73
Tachiki, M. and S. Takahashi, Proximity effect in high-T_c oxide superconductors **191**, 363
Tachiki, M., see T. Koyama **193**, 163; **194**, 20
Tagawa, H. and J. Mizusaki, High-temperature X-ray diffraction of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-d}$ under controlled oxygen pressure **190**, 167
Tai, M.F., see F.H. Chen **197**, 151
Tajima, S., S. Uchida, T. Kaneko, I. Tomeno, M. Kosuge, H. Yamauchi and N. Koshizuka, Origin of the 1 eV-reflectivity edges in high-T_c superconducting cuprates **194**, 301
Takada, J., see Y. Ikeda **190**, 18
Takada, J., M. Fujiwara, T. Nanba, T. Egi, Y. Ikeda, Z. Hiroi, M. Takano and H. Mazaki, Ba addition to the high-T_c phase in the Bi–Pb–Sr–Ca–Cu–O system **190**, 102
Takada, J., see A. Koizumi **190**, 338
Takada, T., see Y. Ikeda **190**, 18
Takagi, H., see R.J. Cava **191**, 237; **199**, 65
Takagi, K., see M. Hiratani **190**, 175
Takagi, K., see U. Kabasawa **194**, 261
Takahashi, H., H. Izumi, K. Ohata, T. Hase, M. Sasaki, T. Morishita and S. Tanaka, Crystal structure of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ thin films prepared by pulsed laser deposition with substrate bias voltage **190**, 427
Takahashi, H., J.D. Jorgensen, B.A. Hunter, R.L. Hitterman, S.Y. Pei, F. Izumi, Y. Shimakawa, Y. Kubo and T. Manako, Anomalous behavior of the pressure dependence of lattice constants in $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_{6+x}$ **191**, 248
Takahashi, H., N. Homma, S. Okayama and T. Morishita, Microstructures at the interface between an *a*-axis oriented $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ film and a $NdGaO_3$ (110) substrate **193**, 385
Takahashi, H., see N. Homma **194**, 430
Takahashi, H., see M. Kamei **199**, 425
Takahashi, H., K. Ohata and T. Morishita, Crystal structures at the interface between *a*-axis oriented $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ films and $LaAlO_3(001)$ and $SrTiO_3(001)$ substrates **201**, 273
Takahashi, J., see Y. Idemoto **194**, 177
Takahashi, S., see M. Tachiki **191**, 363
Takahashi, T., T. Morikawa, S. Hasegawa, K. Kamiya, H. Fujimoto, S. Hino, K. Seki, H. Katayama-Yoshida, H. Inokuchi, K. Kikuchi, S. Suzuki, K. Ikemoto and Y. Achiba, Comparative photoemission study of Rb_xC_{60}, Rb_xC_{70} and RbC_8: a pseudo-gap at the Fermi level in the fulleride **190**, 205
Takahashi, Y., see T. Terai **190**, 116
Takai, Y., see H. Andoh **194**, 145
Takai, Y., see M. Inoue **200**, 403
Takami, T., see M. Kataoka **201**, 131
Takamuku, K., see K. Ikeda **191**, 505
Takamura, Y., Y. Hirokawa, H. Komaki, K. Terashima and T. Yoshida, Synthesis of high-T_c superconductive oxide films by plasma flash evaporation **190**, 122
Takano, M., see Y. Ikeda **190**, 18
Takano, M., see J. Takada **190**, 102
Takano, M., see K. Takita **191**, 509
Takano, M., see G. Er **196**, 271
Takano, S., see Y. Yaegashi **190**, 433; **199**, 177
Takano, S., see S. Adachi **191**, 174; **196**, 125
Takashima, S., see T. Oka **200**, 55
Takashima, Y., see T. Nishida **191**, 297
Takata, M., see Y. Watanabe **190**, 84
Takata, M., see S. Ohara **190**, 87
Takayama-Muromachi, E., see K. Yanagisawa **196**, 34
Takayama-Muromachi, E., see A. Yamamoto **201**, 137
Takeda, Y., see Y. Ikeda **190**, 18
Takeda, Y., see K. Takita **191**, 509
Takei, H., see K. Ogawa **190**, 39
Takei, H., see H. Asaoka **190**, 64
Takeishi, H., see Y. Sasaki **191**, 347
Takeshita, F., see T. Hasegawa **190**, 81
Takezawa, N., see T. Koyama **194**, 20
Takita, K., H. Akinaga, T. Ohshima, Y. Takeda and M. Takano, Charge transfer and superconductivity in $Nd(Ba_{1-x}Nd_x)_2Cu_3O_{7+x}$ prepared in high pressure oxygen **191**, 509
Takizawa, H., see T. Sakurai **193**, 471
Tallon, J.L., see A. Mawdsley **190**, 437
Tallon, J.L., see M.R. Presland **191**, 307
Tallon, J.L., D.M. Pooke, R.G. Buckley, M.R. Presland, A. Mawdsley and P.W. Gilberd, Structural phase diagram for superconducting cuprates. Solid state processing for enhanced flux pinning **194**, 150
Tamazyan, R.A., see N.N. Kolesnikov **195**, 219
Tamegai, T., see Y. Iye **199**, 154
Tamura, T., see J. Li **195**, 205
Tan, N.X., see A.J. Bourdillon **194**, 327
Tan, Z., see H.Y. Hwang **192**, 362
Tanaka, H., see T. Oka **200**, 55

Tanaka, I., N. Komai and H. Kojima, Phase equilibrium in the Ne–Ce–Cu–O system **190**, 112
Tanaka, I., see M.E. McHenry **190**, 403
Tanaka, I., see M. Braden **191**, 455
Tanaka, I., see M. Shimada **193**, 277
Tanaka, I., see I. Terasaki **193**, 365
Tanaka, I., see B. Janossy **196**, 73
Tanaka, J., see N. Ohashi **190**, 154
Tanaka, J., see M. Shimada **193**, 277, 353
Tanaka, S., see H. Takahashi **190**, 427
Tanaka, S., see A. Ichinose **191**, 205; **192**, 1
Tanaka, S., see T. Usui **191**, 321
Tanaka, S., see T. Ishigaki **191**, 441
Tanaka, S., see T. Sugimoto **192**, 108
Tanaka, S., see T. Wada **192**, 181
Tanaka, S., see H. Higa **192**, 202
Tanaka, S., Phenomenological two-carrier model for oxide superconductors **192**, 315
Tanaka, S., see S. Adachi **192**, 351
Tanaka, S., see T. Maeda **193**, 73
Tanaka, S., see J. Sugiyama **193**, 449
Tanaka, S., see G. Er **196**, 271
Tanemura, S., see Y. Kodama **199**, 1
Tang, H.Y., see Y.Y. Xue **194**, 194
Tang, S.T., see C.G. Cui **192**, 385
Tani, B.S., see J.S. Luo **192**, 356
Tanimura, J., see M. Kataoka **201**, 131
Tarrio, C., E.L. Benitez and S.E. Schnatterly, Local fields in high-T_c materials **193**, 43
Tartakovskii, I.I., see S.I. Bredikhin **196**, 117
Tarutani, Y., see M. Hiratani **190**, 175
Tarutani, Y., see U. Kabasawa **194**, 261
Tatarskii, V.V., see S.N. Molotkov **193**, 314
Tate, J. and B.A. Hermann, The resistive transition of superconducting $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_{4-\delta}$ films **193**, 207
Taylor, K.N.R., see P. Drotbohm **195**, 28
Tea, N., see M. Lee **201**, 95
Tedrow, P.M., see E.S. Hellman **201**, 166
Tello, R., see A. Naziripour **200**, 334
Terai, T., K. Kusagaya and Y. Takahashi, Modification of the high-T_c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ by particle-beam irradiation **190**, 116
Terasaki, I., M. Hase, A. Maeda, K. Uchinokura, T. Kimura, K. Kishio, I. Tanaka and H. Kojima, Doping effects on the anisotropic magnetic susceptibility in single-crystal $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$ **193**, 365
Terashima, K., see Y. Takamura **190**, 122
Terashima, T., see K. Yamamoto **192**, 47
Teratani, S., see M. Kawai **190**, 27
Terentiev, A.N., E.O. Kutukova, A.A. Kuznetsov and A.P. Mozhaev, Spinning rate decay of levitated high-T_c superconductors in rotational magnetic field **193**, 110
Terentiev, A.N. and A.A. Kuznetsov, Drift of levitated YBCO superconductor induced by both a variable magnetic field and a vibration **195**, 41
Terpstra, D., see Yu.M. Boguslavskij **194**, 268
Terry, J., see J. Wu **197**, 251
Terziev, V.G., see I.S. Lyubutin **195**, 383; **199**, 296
Tešanović, Z., see L. Xing **196**, 241
Teshima, H., K. Nakao, H. Izumi, K. Ohata and T. Morishita, Comparison of I–V characteristics in a-axis- and c-axis-oriented $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ thin films **199**, 149
Testardi, L.R., see R.J. Kennedy **197**, 15
Tetenbaum, M., P. Tumidajski, D.L. Brown and M. Blander, Some aspects of the thermodynamic behavior of high-T_c oxide systems via EMF and related measurements **198**, 109
Tewordt, L., see Th. Dahm **190**, 537
Tewordt, L., see S. Wermbter **196**, 383; **199**, 375
Theodorakis, S. and D. Feinberg, Field-independent anisotropy in layered superconductors **190**, 271
Theuss, H., A. Forkl and H. Kronmüller, Current density and magnetic field distribution in hard thin film superconductors **190**, 345
Thibado, P.M., see T.E. Jones **201**, 279
Thiel, J., see M. Lee **201**, 95
Thiel, R.C., see F.M. Mulder **201**, 80
Thomas, G., see P. Bordet **193**, 178
Thomas, J., see G. Krabbes **190**, 141
Thompson, J.R., see Y.R. Sun **194**, 403
Thompson, J.R., see H.R. Kerchner **198**, 75
Thomson, J.O., see H.R. Kerchner **198**, 75
Thorn, R.J., Conductivity, chemical equilibria and small polaron in oxide superconductor: $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **190**, 193
Thornton, G., see C.F.J. Flipse **193**, 309
Thorpe, A.N., see H. Hojaji **195**, 135
Tian, J., see N. Kopelev **193**, 137
Tidjani, M.E. and R. Gronsky, Structural characterization of the Ag–$YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ interface **191**, 260
Tiefel, T.H., see S. Jin **198**, 333
Tigges, C.P., see A. Naziripour **200**, 334
Tighezza, A., J.L. Rehspringer and M. Drillon, The oxyfluoride $Nd_2CuO_{4-x}F_x$. Influence of synthesis routes on the superconducting properties **198**, 209
Tihov, J., see M. Iliev **191**, 419
Timko, M., see P. Kopčanský **191**, 409
Timusk, T., see Y. Lu **197**, 75
Timusk, T., see D.A. Crandles **201**, 407
Tkaczyk, J.E., see R.H. Arendt **194**, 383, 393
Togano, K., see T. Hasegawa **190**, 81
Togonidze, T.G., see V.N. Kopylov **195**, 379
Tohyama, T. and S. Maekawa, One-particle excitation spectra, optical conductivity and O 1s X-ray absorption spectra in high-T_c cuprates: a cluster model approach **191**, 193
Tokiwa, A., see Y. Syono **190**, 9
Tokutaka, H., see S. Kishida **190**, 110
Tolédano, J.C., see P. Strobel **201**, 27
Tolentino, H., F. Baudelet, A. Fontaine, T. Gourieux, G. Krill, J.Y. Henry and J. Rossat-Mignod, Sequence and symmetry of hole injection in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$. In situ and ex situ experiments on powders and single crystals using X-ray absorption spectroscopy **192**, 115
Tolkachev, B.B., see G.A. Kapustin **190**, 549
Tomeno, I., see K. Ikeda **191**, 505

Tomeno, I., see S. Tajima **194**, 301
Tomé-Rosa, C., see P. Wagner **195**, 258
Tomé-Rosa, C., see P. Lunkenheimer **201**, 13
Tomimoto, K., see J. Akimitsu **201**, 320
Tomioka, Y., see M. Fukuoka **190**, 91
Tomkowicz, Z., see M. Bałanda **191**, 515
Tomonaga, H., see S. Hirano **190**, 53
Tornau, E.E., see V.E. Zubkus **198**, 141
Tornau, E.E., see S. Lapinskas **199**, 91
Tournier, R., see M.R. Lees **191**, 414
Tournier, R., see D. Bourgault **194**, 171
Tressaud, A., see J.M. Dance **198**, 185
Tressaud, A., see M.H. Tuilier **200**, 113
Tressaud, A., see M. Cassart **201**, 305
Tretiatchenko, C.G., Three-dimensional computer simulations of the high-T_c epitaxial film growth **199**, 7
Tret'yakov, Yu.D., see O.Yu. Gorbenko **190**, 180
Tret'yakov, Yu.D., see T.E. Os'kina **190**, 183
Triscone, G., see J.-Y. Genoud **192**, 137
Triscone, G., J.-Y. Genoud, T. Graf, A. Junod and J. Muller, Normal-state susceptibility versus oxygen content in the $Y_2Ba_4Cu_7O_x$ superconducting phase **201**, 1
Trodahl, H.J., see R.G. Buckley **193**, 33
Troitskii, V.V., see V.I. Muromtsev **194**, 71
Trounov, V.A., T.Yu. Kaganovich, A.I. Kurbakov, A.V. Matveev, A.E. Sovestnov, A.W. Hewat, P. Fischer, O. Antson and R.M.A. Maayouf, Neutron diffraction study of ^{152}Sm, ^{154}Sm and ^{63}Cu isotope-substituted $SmBa_2Cu_3O_7$ from 1.5 K to 300 K **194**, 415
Trounov, V.A., T.Yu. Kaganovich, A.I. Kurbakov, A.V. Matveev, A.M. Balagurov, A.W. Hewat, P. Fischer, O. Antson and R.M.A. Maayouf, Neutron diffraction studies of isotope-substituted tetragonal superconductors $RBa_2Cu_{2.76}Fe_{0.24}O_{7+\delta}$ (R=Sm,Y) **197**, 123
Tsai, M.-H., The possibility of phonon induced antiferromagnetic magnons in cuprate superconductors at low temperatures **191**, 108
Tsai, M.-J., S.F. Wu, Y.T. Huang and S.W. Lu, Rapid processing of Tl–Ba–Ca–Cu–O 2223 phase with T_c=127 K **198**, 125
Tsang, T., A theory of high-T_c superconductivity **190**, 353
Tseng, T.Y., see F.H. Chen **197**, 151
Tsoi, V.S., see S.I. Bozhko **197**, 362
Tsukamoto, A., see U. Kabasawa **194**, 261
Tsukamoto, A., M. Hiratani and J. Amano, Partial substitution of Ba^{2+} for Ho in the $Ho_{1+y}Ba_{2-y}Cu_3O_x$ thin films grown at low temperature **198**, 355
Tsybulskii, E.O., see B.Ya. Sukharevskii **194**, 373
Tu, S.L., see K.H. Wu **195**, 241
Tuilier, M.H., B. Chevalier, A. Tressaud, C. Brisson, J.L. Soubeyroux and J. Etourneau, EXAFS study at the La L_{III} X-ray absorption edge of superconducting materials obtained by fluorination of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$ oxides ($0 \leqslant x \leqslant 0.15$) **200**, 113
Tulina, N.A., S.V. Zaitsev, G.A. Emel'chenko, M.P. Kulakov, N.N. Kolesnikov and N.S. Sidorov, Investigation of the energy gap and phonon structure in tunneling junctions of the $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ single crystal cleavages **194**, 370
Tuller, H.L., see O. Porat **192**, 60
Tumidajski, P., see M. Tetenbaum **198**, 109
Tyagi, S., see M.X. Huang **193**, 421
Tyc, S., see B. Ghyselen **198**, 215

Uchida, S., see S. Tajima **194**, 301
Uchida, T., see Y. Nagata **195**, 195
Uchinokura, K., see I. Terasaki **193**, 365
Uda, T., see M. Hirao **195**, 230
Ueda, Y., Y. Fujiwara, A. Hayashi, K. Shibutani and R. Ogawa, Structural and superconducting properties of oxygenated $La_{2-x}M_xCuO_{4+y}$ ($M=Sr,Ba; 0 \leqq x < 0.1$) **198**, 237
Uehara, K., see S. Fujita **199**, 135
Uehara, M., see J. Akimitsu **201**, 320
Uen, T.M., see K.H. Wu **195**, 241
Ueyama, M., see K. Sato **190**, 50
Uhlmann, D.R., see S.J. Kim **191**, 316
Uimin, G. and J. Rossat-Mignod, Role of Cu–O chains in the charge transfer mechanism in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **199**, 251
Uimin, G.V., V.F. Gantmakher, A.M. Neminsky, L.A. Novomlinsky, D.V. Shovkun and P. Brüll, Dependence of T_c on the oxygen distribution in the Cu–O chains in the high temperature superconductors $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **192**, 481
Uji, S., see H. Aoki **198**, 323
Uji, S. and H. Aoki, Effects of Ce substitution and reduction on conduction in $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_4$ single crystals **199**, 231
Ullrich, M., D. Müller, K. Heinemann, L. Niel and H.C. Freyhardt, Microsctructure and superconducting properties of Bridgman-melt-textured $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **198**, 181
Ul'yanov, A.N., see A.M. Bykov **193**, 25
Umezawa, A., Y. Feng, H.S. Edelman, Y.E. High, D.C. Larbalestier, Y.S. Sung, E.E. Hellstrom and S. Fleshler, Electromagnetic granularity, critical current density, and low T_c phase formation at the grain boundaries in $(Bi,Pb)_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_x$ silver-sheathed tapes **198**, 261
Ummat, P.K., see R.K. Nkum **194**, 321
Urban, K., see H. Soltner **191**, 1
Urban, K., see X.F. Zhang **194**, 253
Urban, K., see C.L. Jia **196**, 211
Ushida, T., see H. Higa **192**, 202
Ustinov, V.V., see Yu.N. Shvachko **197**, 27
Usui, T., M. Kamei, Y. Aoki, T. Morishita and S. Tanaka, X-ray chemical analysis of $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ thin film by total-reflection-angle X-ray spectroscopy **191**, 321
Uwai, K., see J.T. Kucera **192**, 23

v. Löhneysen, H., see H. Claus **198**, 42
Vacquier, G., see P. Strobel **201**, 27
Vagov, A.V., see A.V. Belushkin **199**, 103
Valenzuela, A.A., see W. Rauch **198**, 389
Valiakhmetov, V.R., see A.I. Romanenko **197**, 201
Vallet, M., see X. Granados **191**, 371
Vanacken, J., S. Libbrecht, M. Maenhoudt, C. van Haesendonck, E. Osquiguil and Y. Bruynseraede,

The magnetic moment relaxation in oxygen-deficient $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ **197**, 9
Vanderah, T.A., see J.L. Cohn **192**, 435
Vanderah, T.A., see A.R. Drews **200**, 122
Vanderah, T.A., see C.K. Lowe-Ma **201**, 233
Van der Beek, C.J., P.H. Kes, M.P. Maley, M.J.V. Menken and A.A. Menovsky, Flux pinning and creep in the vortex–glass phase in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ single crystals **195**, 307
Van der Beek, C.J., G.J. Nieuwenhuys, P.H. Kes, H.G. Schnack and R. Griessen, Nonlinear current diffusion in type-II superconductors **197**, 320
Van der Beek, C.J., see H.G. Schnack **197**, 337
Van der Biest, O., J. Kwarciak, D. Dierickx, M. Dhalle, W. Boon and Y. Bruynseraede, Ceramic superconductors synthesized by sol–gel methods **190**, 119
Vander Sande, J., see W. Gao **192**, 173; **193**, 455
Vander Sande, J.B., see A. Otto **190**, 581
Vander Sande, J.B., see J.T. Kucera **192**, 23
Vandervoort, K., see J. Kircher **192**, 473
Van Dover, R.B., see R.J. Cava **191**, 237; **198**, 27
Van Dover, R.B., L.F. Schneemeyer, R.J. Felder and J.V. Waszczak, Anomalous pinning behavior in slightly-oxygen-deficient $Ba_2YCu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **193**, 13
Van Eenige, E.N., see J.J. Scholtz **198**, 231
Van Haesendonck, C., see J. Vanacken **197**, 9
Van Ruitenbeek, J.M., see C.J. Muller **191**, 485
Van Ruitenbeek, J.M., see M.A. Hamersma **197**, 106
Van Ruitenbeek, J.M., see A.J. Smits **199**, 276
Van Ruitenbeek, J.M., see D. Reefman **201**, 119
Van Tendeloo, G., see T. Krekels **196**, 363
Vareka, W.A., see N. Kijima **190**, 597; **198**, 309
Varela, A., see P. Bordet **193**, 178
Varela, M., see F. Sánchez **195**, 47
Vašek, P., P. Svoboda, E. Pollert, D. Zemanová, A. Kufudakis, Ch. Mitros, H. Gamari-Seale and D. Niarchos, Superconductivity of $Pr_{0.5}R_{0.5}Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-y}$ system and the existence of a critical ion radius for suppression of superconductivity in $R_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{7-y}$ **196**, 90
Vašek, P., see E. Pollert **197**, 371
Vasiliev, A.L., see O.I. Lebedev **198**, 278
Vasquez, R.P., B.D. Hunt, M.C. Foote, L.J. Bajuk and W.L. Olson, X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy study of inequivalent oxygen sites in high temperature superconductors **190**, 249
Vasquez, R.P., see M.C. Foote **201**, 176
Vaughey, J.T., see B. Dabrowski **193**, 63
Vávra, I., see S. Luby **197**, 35
Veal, B.W., see S. Yang **193**, 243
Veal, B.W., see G.T. Seidler **195**, 373
Veal, B.W., see L.C. Smedskjaer **199**, 393
Vedeneev, S.I., P. Samuely, S.V. Meshkov, G.M. Eliashberg, A.G.M. Jansen and P. Wyder, Coherent one-particle excitation spectrum and strong-coupling features in the tunneling conductance with the high-T_c superconductor $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_x$ **198**, 47
Vengalis, B., A. Flodström and A. Brazdeikis, Synthesis of 2212 structure Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O thin films superconducting in the 90 K range **197**, 64
Venkatesan, T., see Q. Li **190**, 22
Venkatesan, T., see M.X. Huang **193**, 421
Venkateswara Rao, C.R., see H. Srikanth **200**, 372
Venturini, E.L., see J.E. Schirber **193**, 126
Verges, P., see G. Krabbes **190**, 141
Verkhovskii, S.V., see N.E. Alekseevskii **192**, 147
Vettoor, S.V. and V.M. Nandakumaran, Density of states in high T_c superconductors **191**, 277
Vijayaraghavan, R., see A.K. Rajarajan **193**, 413
Vijayaraghavan, R., see R. Pinto **196**, 264
Vijayaraghavan, R., see L.S. Grigoryan **198**, 137
Vinnikov, L.Ya., see L.A. Gurevich **195**, 323
Vinnikov, L.Ya., see I.V. Grigorieva **195**, 327
Vispute, R.D., S.M. Kanetkar, S.B. Ogale, K.C. Rajkumar, A. Madhukar, N. Parikh and B. Patnaik, Realization of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}Y$–ZrO_2 epitaxial configuration on silicon (100) by pulsed laser ablation without chemical removal of native surface oxide **199**, 59
Vlakhov, E.S., K.A. Nenkov and M. Ciszek, AC losses in polycrystalline $YBa_2Cu_3O_y$ doped with Ag and Te **195**, 345
Vlasenko, L., see E. Lähderanta **190**, 497; **199**, 262
Vojteková, V., see P. Kopčanský **191**, 409
Volkov, A.F., On the magnetization of layered superconducting structures in a parallel magnetic field **192**, 306
Volodin, A.P., J. Aarts, I.V. Falkovsky and M.V. Fistul', Sharp anomalies in the point-contact spectra of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_x$ investigated with an adjustable point contact **201**, 426
Voloshin, I.F., see L.M. Fisher **197**, 161
Vorenkamp, T., see Z. Kozioł **192**, 284
Voronin, V., see A. Mirmelstein **200**, 337
Voss, K.F., K.H. Lee, A.J. Heeger, J.Z. Sun and K.H. Young, IR reflection studies of thin $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ films parallel and perpendicular to the CuO planes **192**, 131
Vratislav, S., see Z. Jirák **196**, 68
Vyaselev, O.M., N.N. Kolesnikov, M.P. Kulakov and I.F. Schegolev, Tl NMR study of $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_x$ single crystals with various T_c **199**, 50
Vyaselev, O.M., N.N. Kolesnikov, M.P. Kulakov and I.F. Schegolev, Inhomogeneous ^{205}Tl NMR line broadening in $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_x$ single crystals **200**, 434

Wada, O., see M. Kataoka **201**, 131
Wada, T., see Y. Yaegashi **190**, 433
Wada, T., see A. Ichinose **191**, 205; **192**, 1
Wada, T., see T. Ishigaki **191**, 441
Wada, T., A. Nara, A. Ichinose, H. Yamauchi and S. Tanaka, Homologous compound series containing multiple-MO_2-unit fluorite block, $(Fe,Cu)Sr_2(Y,Ce)_nCu_2O_{4+2n+z}$ ($n=1$, 2, 3 and $z\sim1$) **192**, 181
Wada, T., see T. Maeda **193**, 73
Wagener, D., see T. Krekels **196**, 363
Wagner, P., H. Adrian and C. Tomé-Rosa, In situ-preparation of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_y$-thin films by DC-sputtering **195**, 258
Wahid, S.F. and N.K. Jaggi, Quasistatic nonlinear magnetic

response of granular superconductors. Applicability of different models **194**, 211
Wahlbeck, P.G., see D.E. Peterson **199**, 161
Wang, C., see Y. Qian **197**, 42
Wang, C.A., R.L. Wang, H.C. Li, H.R. Yi, C.G. Cui, S.L. Li, X.N. Jing, J. Li, P. Xu and L. Li, The pinning process of $GdBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ films **191**, 52
Wang, D., see G. Mao **190**, 285
Wang, G., see G. Mao **190**, 285
Wang, H.-Y., see Q. Gao **199**, 121
Wang, J.H., see M. Qi **192**, 55
Wang, L., see G. Mao **190**, 285
Wang, R., see D. Huang **199**, 337
Wang, R.L., see C.A. Wang **191**, 52
Wang, W., see Y. Xu **200**, 242
Wang, X.H., J. Xin and X.X. Yao, Intrinsic flux noise of high-T_c RF-SQUID in the dissipative mode **201**, 50
Wang, X.P., see C.G. Cui **192**, 385
Wang, X.Z., P.L. Steger, M. Reissner and W. Steiner, Oxygen ordering and superconductivity in $DyBaSrCu_3O_y$ **196**, 247
Wang, X.Z., B. Hellebrand and D. Bäuerle, Crystal structure and superconductivity in $REBaSrCu_3O_x$ **200**, 12
Wang, Y., L. Li and B. Li, High field critical current density and flux "melting" in *C*-oriented high-T_c phase BiPbCaSrCuO thin film **193**, 68
Wang, Y.-J., M.-R. Li and C.-D. Gong, Stability of the *d*-wave resonating-valence-bond state against the $\frac{1}{4}(\pi/2)$-flux phase state on a triangular lattice **199**, 289
Wang, Y.Q., see Q. Xiong **198**, 70
Wang, Y.S., see C.M. Fu **200**, 17
Wang, Z., see S. Sengupta **199**, 43
Ward, T.L., S.W. Lyons, T.T. Kodas, J. Brynestad, D.M. Kroeger and H. Hsu, Characteristics of Bi–Pb–Sr–Ca–Cu–O powders produced by aerosol decomposition and their rapid conversion to the high-T_c phase **200**, 31
Wasa, K., see H. Adachi **196**, 14
Washburn, F.A., see T.B. Lindemer **196**, 390
Waszczak, J.V., see R.B. van Dover **193**, 13
Watanabe, K., see H. Yamane **190**, 79
Watanabe, T., see Y. Kuwasawa **190**, 333
Watanabe, Y., K. Yanagida, M. Takata and K. Ishizaki, Effect of Ag_2O addition on the formation of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_4O_8$. I. The synthesis combined with O_2 HIP technique **190**, 84
Watanabe, Y., see S. Ohara **190**, 87
Wattiaux, A., see A. Demourgues **192**, 425
Weber, H.W., see A. Wiśniewski **197**, 365
Weber, H.W., see R.M. Schalk **199**, 311
Weger, M., see M. Fibich **197**, 84
Wei, C.D., Z.X. Liu, Z.Z. Gan, H.T. Ren, L. Xiao and Q. He, Scaling law and flux pinning in neutron-irradiated $YBa_2Cu_3O_y$ crystal prepared by melt-textured growth method **195**, 286
Wei, L. and T.S. Kê, Effect of the substitution of Fe, Co, Ni for Cu in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ studied by anelastic relaxation measurements **196**, 121
Wei, Y., see N. Kopelev **193**, 137
Weill, F., see A. Demourgues **192**, 425
Welberry, T.R., see R. Khanna **197**, 57
Weller, M.T., see D.M. Ogborne **200**, 167, 207; **201**, 53
Wells, B.O., see J. Wu **197**, 251
Welp, U., see E. Zouboulis **190**, 329
Welp, U., see L.C. Smedskjaer **192**, 259
Welp, U., see J. Kircher **192**, 473
Welp, U., see M. Lee **201**, 95
Wen, T.L., see M. Andersson **190**, 255
Wen, Y.T., T.S. Kê, H.G. Bohn, H. Soltner and W. Schilling, Amplitude effect of internal friction associated with magnetic flux pinning in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ superconductor **193**, 99
Wendt, H.R., see J. Wu **197**, 251
Wenk, H.R. and D.S. Phillips, Highly textured Bi-2223 aggregates produced by cold pressing of powders **200**, 105
Werder, D.J., see E.S. Hellman **201**, 166
Wermbter, S., see Th. Dahm **190**, 537
Wermbter, S. and L. Tewordt, Theory of neutron scattering, thermal conductivity, and photoemission for Cu–O plane superconductors **196**, 383
Wermbter, S. and L. Tewordt, Mode–mode coupling effects on dynamic spin and charge susceptibilities in high-T_c superconductors **199**, 375
Westerholt, K., see A. Struk **200**, 215
Wheeler, R., see S. Yang **193**, 243
White, C.W., see R.T. Young **200**, 437
Wijngaarden, R.J., see J.J. Scholtz **198**, 231
Willén, D.W.A. and K. Salama, A method to control grain-boundary properties in melt-textured $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ superconductors **201**, 311
Willis, J.O., see D.E. Peterson **199**, 161
Wincott, P.L., see C.F.J. Flipse **193**, 309
Wischert, W., see A. Ehmann **198**, 1
Wiśniewski, A., R.M. Schalk, H.W. Weber, M. Reissner and W. Steiner, Comparison of neutron irradiation effects in the 90 K and 60 K phases of YBCO ceramics **197**, 365
Wisny, W., see B. Schulz **199**, 356
Wojakowski, A., see Z. Henkie **198**, 162
Wolf, S.A., see V.Z. Kresin **191**, 9; **198**, 328
Wolf, S.A., see J.L. Cohn **192**, 435
Wolf, T., see T. Zeiske **194**, 1
Wolf, Th., see T. Kroener **191**, 243
Wolf, Th., see C. Kessler **192**, 79
Wolf, Th., see S. Samarappuli **201**, 159
Wonneberger, W., see S.N. Artemenko **192**, 453
Wood, R.F., see P. Saalfrank **196**, 340
Wooten, C.L., B.-H. O, J.T. Markert, M.G. Smith, A. Manthiram, J. Zhou and J.B. Goodenough, The pressure dependence of T_c in the infinite-layer electron-doped compound $Sr_{0.84}Nd_{0.16}CuO_2$ **192**, 13
Wu, J., Z.-X. Shen, D.S. Dessau, R. Cao, D. Marshall, P. Pianetta, I. Lindau, X. Yang, J. Terry, D.M. King, B.O. Wells, D. Elloway, H.R. Wendt, C.A. Brown, H. Hunziker and M.S. de Vries, Electronic structure of single crystal C_{60} **197**, 251
Wu, K.H., J.Y. Juang, C.L. Lee, T.C. Lai, T.M. Uen, Y.S. Gou, S.L. Tu, S.J. Yang and S.E. Hsu, Optimization of depositing

$Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ superconducting thin films by excimer laser ablation with CO_2 laser-heated substrates **195**, 241
Wu, S., see J. Schwartz **190**, 169
Wu, S.C., see F.H. Chen **197**, 151
Wu, S.F., see M.-J. Tsai **198**, 125
Wu, W.M., see S.X. Dou **190**, 160
Wu, X.D., see R.E. Muenchausen **190**, 46; **199**, 445
Wühl, H., see H.A. Ludwig **197**, 113
Wühl, H., see H. Claus **198**, 42; **200**, 271
Wyder, P., see S.I. Vedeneev **198**, 47
Wysokiński, K.I., "Correlated hopping" model of superconductivity. Effect of impurities **198**, 87
Wysokiński, K.I., see G. Litak **199**, 191

Xi, X.X., see Q. Li **190**, 22
Xiang, X.-D., see N. Kijima **190**, 597; **198**, 309
Xiao, L., see C.D. Wei **195**, 286
Xie, X.M., see C.J. Zhou **191**, 185
Xin, J., see X.H. Wang **201**, 50
Xing, L. and Z. Tešanović, Dense vortex plasma in type-II superconductors **196**, 241
Xiong, G., see Y. Li **199**, 269
Xiong, Q., Y.Q. Wang, J.W. Chu, Y.Y. Sun, K. Matsuishi, H.H. Feng, P.H. Hor and C.W. Chu, High-pressure study on Mo-stabilized Sr-based 123 compounds. $YSr_2Cu_{2.8}Mo_{0.2}O_y$ and $TbSr_2Cu_{2.7}Mo_{0.3}O_y$ **198**, 70
Xiong, X., see A. Kallio **191**, 23; **199**, 340
Xu, P., see C.A. Wang **191**, 52
Xu, X., see Z. Shi **196**, 285
Xu, Y., see A.R. Moodenbaugh **198**, 103
Xu, Y. and W. Guan, Ion size effect on T_c in the $(Yb_{0.8-z}Nd_zPr_{0.2})Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-y}$ and $(Er_{0.7-z}Eu_zPr_{0.3})Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-y}$ systems **199**, 430
Xu, Y., G. Pan, Z. Mai, C. Jin, D. Dai and W. Wang, Microstructural analysis of $Nd_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}CuO_{4-y}$ superconductor sintered under high pressure and ambient pressure **200**, 242
Xue, Y.Y., see J. Bechtold **191**, 199
Xue, Y.Y., Z.J. Huang, H.H. Fang, W.C. Chan, P.H. Hor, C.W. Chu, M.L. Norton and H.Y. Tang, The irreversibility line and flux creep. A comparative study of $Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO_{3-\delta}$ and $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **194**, 194

Yacoby, E.R., A. Shaulov, Y. Yeshurun, M. Konczykowski and F. Rullier-Albenque, Irreversibility line in $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ samples. A comparison between experimental techniques and effect of electron irradiation **199**, 15
Yadav, P.S., see B.K. Agrawal **192**, 237
Yaegashi, Y., S. Adachi, T. Wada, S. Takano and H. Yamauchi, $Yb(Ba, Sr)_2Cu_4O_8$: a "124" phase superconductor with a reduced unit cell volume **190**, 433
Yaegashi, Y., see A. Ichinose **191**, 205; **192**, 1
Yaegashi, Y., see T. Ishigaki **191**, 441
Yaegashi, Y., see S. Adachi **192**, 351
Yaegashi, Y., see T. Sakurai **193**, 471
Yaegashi, Y., S. Adachi, K. Matsuura, A. Nara, S. Takano and H. Yamauchi, Preparation and properties of Ca-doped "Yb-124" superconductors **199**, 177
Yakhmi, J.V., see R.A. Gunasekaran **199**, 240
Yamada, K., see S. Kambe **190**, 139
Yamada, K., T. Omata, K. Nakajima, S. Hosoya, T. Sumida and Y. Endoh, Magnetic structure and weak ferromagnetism of $La_2NiO_{4+\delta}$ **191**, 15
Yamada, T., see F. Izumi **196**, 227
Yamada, Y., see K. Yanagisawa **191**, 32
Yamada, Y., see G. Zheng **193**, 154
Yamada, Y., see Y. Kodama **199**, 1
Yamada, Y., see T. Oka **200**, 55
Yamafuji, K., see T. Kimura **192**, 247
Yamafuji, K., see D. Pooke **198**, 349
Yamaguchi, K., see K. Ikeda **191**, 505
Yamaguchi, T., see S. Kikkawa **190**, 97
Yamamoto, A., E. Takayama-Muromachi, F. Izumi, T. Ishigaki and H. Asano, Rietveld analysis of the composite crystal in superconducting $Bi_{2+x}Sr_{2-x}CuO_{6+y}$ **201**, 137
Yamamoto, K., H. Mazaki, H. Yasuoka, T. Terashima and Y. Bando, Harmonic susceptibilities of single-crystal $YBa_2Cu_3O_y$ thin films **192**, 47
Yamamoto, K., see N. Sugii **196**, 129
Yamane, H., M. Hasei, H. Kurosawa, K. Watanabe, S. Awaji, N. Kobayashi, T. Hirai and Y. Muto, Low-temperature formation of Y–Ba–Cu–O superconducting films by thermal CVD and their J_c in high magnetic fields **190**, 79
Yamane, H., see Y. Miyazaki **191**, 434; **198**, 7, 53
Yamane, H., see J. Akimitsu **201**, 320
Yamashita, H., see I. Matsubara **201**, 83
Yamashita, T., see H. Suzuki **190**, 75
Yamauchi, H., see Y. Yaegashi **190**, 433; **199**, 177
Yamauchi, H., see F. Munakata **190**, 471
Yamauchi, H., see S. Adachi **191**, 174; **192**, 351; **196**, 125; **201**, 403
Yamauchi, H., see A. Ichinose **191**, 205; **192**, 1
Yamauchi, H., see T. Ishigaki **191**, 441
Yamauchi, H., see T. Wada **192**, 181
Yamauchi, H., see T. Maeda **193**, 73
Yamauchi, H., see J. Sugiyama **193**, 449
Yamauchi, H., see T. Sakurai **193**, 471
Yamauchi, H., see S. Tajima **194**, 301
Yamauchi, H., see N. Sugii **196**, 129
Yamauchi, H., see T. Kaneko **197**, 385
Yamauchi, T., see K. Fueki **190**, 6
Yamaya, K., see N. Homma **194**, 430
Yamazaki, H., see A. Koizumi **190**, 338
Yamazoe, N., see Y. Matsumoto **190**, 165
Yampol'skii, V.A., see L.M. Fisher **197**, 161
Yan, Y. and M.G. Blanchin, Direct imaging of the oxygen sublattice in thin crystals of orthorhombic $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ superconductors observed by HREM at 400 kV **198**, 147
Yanagi, Y., see T. Oka **200**, 55
Yanagida, K., see Y. Watanabe **190**, 84
Yanagisawa, K., Y. Matsui, Y. Kodama, Y. Yamada and T. Matsumoto, Effects of Fe and Ni substitutions on the 1-2-4 structure of YBCO superconductors studied by high-

resolution transmission electron microscopy. Effects of Fe and Ni substitutions on $YBa_2Cu_4O_y$ studied by HRTEM **191**, 32
Yanagisawa, K., Y. Matsui, K. Shoda, E. Takayama-Muromachi and S. Horiuchi, Modulated structures of $(Bi_{1-x}Pb_x)_2Sr_2CoO_y$ examined by high-resolution transmission electron microscopy **196**, 34
Yanagisawa, K., see F. Izumi **196**, 227
Yang, B.C., see C.G. Cui **192**, 385
Yang, M., see W.J. Yeh **195**, 367
Yang, S., H. Claus, B.W. Veal, R. Wheeler, A.P. Paulikas and J.W. Downey, New observation of a phase boundary in oxygen deficient $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ single crystals **193**, 243
Yang, S.J., see T.S. Chin **192**, 154
Yang, S.J., see K.H. Wu **195**, 241
Yang, X., see J. Wu **197**, 251
Yang, Y., C. Beduz, Z. Yi and R.G. Scurlock, Transport critical currents and flux pinning in melt-grown $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **199**, 23
Yang, Y., C. Beduz, Z. Yi and R.G. Scurlock, AC susceptibility of high-T_c superconductors. Hysteresis and intergranular critical state **201**, 325
Yang, Z.J., T.H. Johansen, H. Bratsberg, A. Bhatnagar and A.T. Skjeltorp, Lifting forces acting on a cylindrical magnet above a superconducting plane **197**, 136
Yao, Q., see Q. Meng **199**, 333
Yao, X., see Z. Shi **196**, 285
Yao, X.X., see X.H. Wang **201**, 50
Yaron, U., see I. Felner **198**, 14
Yasuoka, H., see K. Yamamoto **192**, 47
Yeh, W.J., Z.Q. Yu, S. Labroo and J.Y. Park, Power law behavior of the magnetization curves of YBCO materials **194**, 141
Yeh, W.J., L.K. Yu, M. Yang, L.W. Song and Y.H. Kao, Flux-flow noise and possible self-organized criticality in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ thin films **195**, 367
Yeshurun, Y., see M. Konczykowski **194**, 155
Yeshurun, Y., see E.R. Yacoby **199**, 15
Yeung, W., see D.J. Crockford **199**, 95
Yi, G.-C., W. Jo, Y.K. Kim, T.W. Noh, D.-K. Ko, H. Noh and Z.G. Khim, Synthesis and transport properties of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$ thin films deposited by laser ablation **194**, 293
Yi, H.R., see C.A. Wang **191**, 52
Yi, Z., see Y. Yang **199**, 23; **201**, 325
Yin, D.L., see J.Q. Li **196**, 135
Yin, E., see P. Berdahl **195**, 93
Yogo, T., see S. Hirano **190**, 53
Yokoyama, Y., T. Kubo, H. Sakai, Y. Suzuki and S. Yoshida, Flux density distribution in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_x$ and its critical current **197**, 95
Yoshida, I., see N. Homma **194**, 430
Yoshida, K., see M. Inoue **200**, 403
Yoshida, S., see Y. Yokoyama **197**, 95
Yoshida, T., see Y. Takamura **190**, 122
Yoshida, Z., see Y. Sasaki **191**, 347
Yoshimoto, M., H. Nagata, S. Gonda, J.P. Gong, H. Ohkubo and H. Koinuma, Fabrication of ceramics heterojunctions and layered cuprates by epitaxial layer-by-layer growth **190**, 43
Yoshino, H., see S. Nomura **196**, 323
Yoshitake, T., see T. Satoh **191**, 359
Yoshizaki, R., N. Kuroda, S. Nakamura and N. Ishikawa, Effect of oxygen vacancy on magnetic and superconducting properties in $La_{1.82}Sr_{0.18}CuO_4$ **199**, 143
Young, K.H., see K.F. Voss **192**, 131
Young, K.H., see R.T. Young **200**, 437
Young, R.T., K.H. Young, M.D. Muller, S.R. Ovshinsky, J.D. Budai, C.W. White and J.S. Martens, High quality epitaxial YBCO(F) films directly deposited on sapphire **200**, 437
Yu, G., C.H. Lee, A.J. Heeger, S.-W. Cheong and Z. Fisk, Photo-excitation of single crystals of $La_2CuO_{4+\delta}$ near the metal–insulator transition **190**, 563
Yu, L.K., see W.J. Yeh **195**, 367
Yu, Z.Q., see W.J. Yeh **194**, 141
Yuzhelevskii, Ya.I., see A.M. Bykov **193**, 25

Zaitsev, S.V., see N.A. Tulina **194**, 370
Zandbergen, H.W., see R.J. Cava **191**, 237; **198**, 27
Zandbergen, H.W., R.J. Cava, J.J. Krajewski and W.F. Peck Jr., HREM on the new superconducting compound $Nd_{1.5}Ce_{0.5}Sr_2Cu_2NbO_{10-\delta}$ **192**, 223
Zandbergen, H.W., $ABa_2Cu_4O_8$ and $ABa_2Cu_5O_{10}$ formed by intercalation in $ABa_2Cu_3O_7$ at 20°C in air **193**, 371
Zandbergen, H.W., An $a\sqrt{2}$, $a\sqrt{2}$ surface reconstruction of (001) cleaved $GdBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **194**, 287
Zandbergen, H.W., R.J. Cava, J.J. Krajewski and W.F. Peck Jr., HREM on defects in $Sr_2Nd_{1.5}Ce_{0.5}NbCu_2O_{10-\delta}$ **196**, 252
Zander, W., see O. Müller **191**, 103
Zander, W., see C.L. Jia **196**, 211
Zawa, H., S. Oda, T. Miyake and T. Hattori, Mercury-sensitized photo-induced chemical vapor deposition of $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ films **190**, 151
Zehnder, A., see M.A. Scherschel **193**, 264
Zeiske, T., D. Hohlwein, R. Sonntag, F. Kubanek and T. Wolf, Barium displacements in the superconducting ortho-II phase of $YBa_2CU_3O_{6.51}$. An X-ray structure determination **194**, 1
Zemanová, D., see P. Vašek **196**, 90
Zemlyanov, M.G., see A.V. Belushkin **199**, 103
Zetterer, T., see C. Hohn **191**, 354
Zettl, A., see N. Kijima **190**, 597; **198**, 309
Zha, Y., Q. Si and K. Levin, Theory of spin dynamics in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$. Fermiology effects **201**, 289
Zhang, B., P. Fabbricatore, G. Gemme, R. Musenich, R. Parodi and L. Risso, Preparation and characterization of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ superconducting films deposited by electrophoresis **193**, 1
Zhang, H., see V.P. Dravid **192**, 31
Zhang, J.L., see X.G. Qiu **197**, 195
Zhang, J.P., see V.P. Dravid **192**, 31
Zhang, L.-Y. and Y.S. Zhou, On the combination of the Cooper pair and the Ogg pair in the high-T_c oxide superconductor **198**, 378

Zhang, L.-Y., see Q. Gao **199**, 121
Zhang, S.-L., see M.-Y. Shen **196**, 95
Zhang, W. and K. Osamura, Phase equilibria at low oxygen partial pressure in the Y–Ba–Cu–O system **190**, 396
Zhang, X. and C.R.A. Catlow, Computer simulation study of pressure-induced structural changes in $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ **193**, 221
Zhang, X. and C.R.A. Catlow, Anomalous changes in CuO_2 plane in $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ under pressure **200**, 323
Zhang, X.F., B. Kabius, K. Urban, P. Schmitt, L. Schultz and G. Saemann-Ischenko, Electron microscope investigation of twins in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_y$ superconducting thin films on (001) $SrTiO_3$ substrates **194**, 253
Zhang, Y., see Z. Shi **196**, 285
Zhang, Y., see D. Huang **199**, 337
Zhang, Y.-F., see C. Lin **194**, 66
Zhang, Y.-F., see M.-Y. Shen **196**, 95
Zhao, B.R., see X.G. Qiu **197**, 195
Zhao, J., see Y.Q. Li **195**, 161
Zhao, S.P., see M.A. Scherschel **193**, 264
Zhao, Y., see S.X. Dou **190**, 160
Zhao, Y.G., J.Q. Liu, K. Zhu and Z.X. Zhao, Frequency variation of the two-magnon scattering peak in $YBa_2Cu_{3-x}Zn_xO_y$ and $YBa_{2-x}La_xCu_3O_y$ **192**, 18
Zhao, Y.J., see R. Durny **190**, 460
Zhao, Y.J., J.R. Liu, R.L. Meng and W.K. Chu, Thermal neutron irradiation of ^6Li doped $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ and flux pinning enhancement **198**, 256
Zhao, Y.J. and W.K. Chu, The weak center nature and their pinning anisotropy of radiation damage defects in $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ single crystals **200**, 257
Zhao, Z.X., see Y.G. Zhao **192**, 18
Zhao, Z.X., see J.Q. Li **196**, 135
Zhao, Z.X., see W.J. Zhu **199**, 285
Zhdanov, Yu.I., see N.E. Alekseevskii **192**, 147
Zheng, G., Y. Kitaoka, K. Asayama, Y. Kodama and Y. Yamada, ^{17}O NMR study of local hole density and spin dynamics in $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ **193**, 154
Zheng, Y., see B. Dabrowski **191**, 151
Zherikhin, A., V. Bagratashvili, V. Burimov, E. Sobol, G. Shubnii and A. Sviridov, The action of powerful laser radiation on 1-2-3 superconducting thin films and bulk materials **198**, 341
Zhikharev, I.V., see B.Ya. Sukharevskii **194**, 373
Zhou, C.J., X.M. Xie and T.G. Chen, Oxygen in-diffusion in 2223 phase BPSCCO superconductor oxide **191**, 185
Zhou, G., see Y. Qian **197**, 42
Zhou, H., see J. Sugiyama **193**, 449
Zhou, J., see C.L. Wooten **192**, 13
Zhou, W., see C.T. Lin **193**, 129; **195**, 291
Zhou, W.Z., P.A. Anderson, C.T. Lin and P.P. Edwards, Two perovskite-related materials for future superconductivity **190**, 59
Zhou, Y., see D. Huang **199**, 337
Zhou, Y.-S., see Q. Gao **199**, 121
Zhou, Y.S., see L.-Y. Zhang **198**, 378
Zhu, D.B., see J.Q. Li **196**, 135
Zhu, K., see Y.G. Zhao **192**, 18
Zhu, W.J., P. Liu and Z.X. Zhao, Rare-earth ionic size effect on the Pr-induced T_c depression in the series $R_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ (R=Sm, Gd, Y, Er, Tm) **199**, 285
Zibold, A., M. Dürrler, A. Gaymann, H.P. Geserich, N. Nücker, V.M. Burlakov and P. Müller, Optical anisotropy and electron–phonon coupling in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ single crystals **193**, 171
Zini, L., see P. Carretta **191**, 97
Zinn, W., see M.M. Abd-Elmeguid **196**, 315
Zlateva, G.A., see M.N. Iliev **191**, 477
Znamenskii, A.G., see A.V. Chernykh **194**, 105
Zoller, P., see A. Ehmann **198**, 1
Zou, H., see T. Krekels **196**, 363
Zouboulis, E., S. Kumar, U. Welp, C.H. Chen, S.K. Chan, M. Grimsditch, J. Downey and L. McNeil, Surface waves on the **a**, **b**, and **c** faces of untwinned single crystals of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **190**, 329
Zubkus, V.E., O.E. Parfionov, E.E. Tornau and P.J. Kundrotas, Asymmetry of phase diagram and influence of oxygen ordering on holes pairing in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **198**, 141
Zwerger, M., see W. Prusseit **201**, 249
Zwick, A., see S. Martinez **200**, 307

Physica C, Subject Index Vols. 190–201 (1992) 43–50
North-Holland

PHYSICA C

Analytic Subject Index to Volumes 190–201

1/*f* noise **195**, 367
^{119}Sn-Mössbauer spectroscopy **190**, 165

A-15 compounds **190**, 477
Acoustic internal friction **196**, 121
AC susceptibility **191**, 429, 450; **192**, 47, 137, 372, 403; **193**, 145, 253, 437; **194**, 37, 47, 157, 211; **195**, 1; **196**, 98, 157; **197**, 47, 267; **198**, 81; **199**, 15, 37, 139; **200**, 175; **201**, 159, 325, 337, 391
AC susceptibility of superconductors **192**, 284
Activation energy **194**, 403
Aerosol powder synthesis **200**, 31
AES **190**, 39
Aging **191**, 103
Alkali-doped C_{60} **190**, 205
Andreev reflection **190**, 229
Andreev scattering **197**, 15
Angle resolved photoemission **198**, 360
Angular dependence of J_c **199**, 311
Anharmonicity **190**, 415; **191**, 377
Anisotropic London theory **201**, 369
Anisotropic superconductor **190**, 64, 271; **191**, 72; **193**, 25, 171, 344, 365, 390, 401; **194**, 126; **195**, 1, 71, 82, 103, 379; **196**, 57, 73, 241; **197**, 106, 274; **198**, 215, 293, 309; **199**, 84, 154; **200**, 17, 155, 307, 385; **201**, 202, 369, 386
Antiferromagnetic interactions **190**, 453
Antiferromagnetic order **190**, 261; **191**, 15, 108; **194**, 66, 187; **196**, 315; **198**, 14; **199**, 296; **200**, 1, 92, 344; **201**, 75
–in $(Gd_{1.85}Ce_{0.15})CuO_{4-\delta}$ **201**, 171
Applications of high-T_c superconductors **191**, 243, 409, 525; **192**, 173, 202, 293; **193**, 110, 264, 455; **194**, 92, 145, 343, 383, 393; **195**, 199; **197**, 136, 389; **200**, 50, 105, 140, 147, 277; **201**, 145, 151, 337
Auger spectroscopy **190**, 266

Band structure **190**, 383, 453; **192**, 259, 467; **194**, 327; **195**, 230, 355; **196**, 185, 383; **201**, 21, 58, 119
–of $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10}$ **198**, 378
–of La_2CuO_4 **196**, 340
–of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$ **199**, 95
–of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_{4-\delta}$ **193**, 277
–of $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ **194**, 277; **200**, 413
BCS model **190**, 353; **191**, 167, 383; **192**, 161; **194**, 109; **196**, 43; **197**, 84; **198**, 47, 273, 360, 378; **200**, 301
Benzene **198**, 137
Bi and Cu valences **190**, 139
Bi-based superconductor **190**, 107
Binding energy **195**, 171
Bi-oxides **198**, 137
Bipolaronic superconductivity **190**, 193; **196**, 369; **198**, 360, 378
Bismuth valence **201**, 43
Bi-system superconductor **190**, 53, 139
Bitter technique **195**, 323, 327
Bogoliubov–de Gennes equations **195**, 109
Bond-valence sums **201**, 233
Bose condensation **190**, 483; **195**, 82

C_{60} compounds **191**, 399; **195**, 205, 352; **196**, 135, 171; **197**, 251
Carrier concentration **190**, 1, 35, 353, 502, 606; **191**, 193, 211, 271, 282, 419, 441, 469, 509; **192**, 1, 60, 161, 315, 443; **193**, 8, 154, 365; **195**, 230, 355; **196**, 48, 141, 185, 307, 323, 369; **197**, 201, 371, 378, 385; **199**, 340; **200**, 43, 215, 372
–in $Bi_2Sr_{1-6}La_{0.4}CuO_y$ **194**, 337
Cation complexes **190**, 119
Cation stoichiometry **198**, 203, 355
Charge carrier **190**, 160
Charge-density waves **193**, 323; **200**, 65
Charge distribution **191**, 307
Charge fluctuations **199**, 375
Charge transfer **191**, 9, 57, 282; **193**, 426; **199**, 95, 251; **200**, 349; **201**, 263
Chemical vapor deposition **190**, 151
Cleaved surfaces **190**, 39
Cluster model **198**, 57
Coating **195**, 199
Coherence length **195**, 195
Coherence peak **201**, 13
Collective pinning **190**, 309; **195**, 127
Complex conductivity **199**, 305; **201**, 347
Composites **190**, 67
Compressibility **197**, 209
Computer-assisted material design **190**, 137
Computer simulation **198**, 371
Conductance background **201**, 340
Conductivity tensor **197**, 224, 241
Copper oxide carbonate **196**, 227
Correlated-hopping model **198**, 87
Coulomb interactions **191**, 137; **192**, 315; **197**, 84; **200**, 385
Cricular dichroism **199**, 171
Critical current density **190**, 50, 79, 81, 157, 163, 210, 289, 345, 357, 569; **191**, 103, 199, 339, 414; **192**, 85, 173, 247, 293, 385, 447; **193**, 1, 68, 117, 344, 455, 463; **194**, 37, 47, 105, 141, 150, 153, 171, 293, 343, 383; **195**, 127, 135, 157, 161, 195, 199, 277, 286, 307, 345; **196**, 17, 259, 264, 285; **197**, 1, 95, 161, 261, 267, 274, 365; **198**, 256, 389; **199**, 23, 43, 161; **200**, 55, 140, 147, 359; **201**, 6, 166, 183, 197, 279, 311, 397
–in $(Bi,Pb)_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_x$ **198**, 261
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **193**, 437
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **198**, 303
Critical fluence **190**, 116
Critical phenomena **197**, 195; **198**, 75
Critical stability line **194**, 9
Critical state model **190**, 444; **191**, 450; **192**, 47; **193**, 437; **194**, 141, 211; **195**, 157; **196**, 63; **197**, 320, 337; **201**, 197, 325, 391
Crystal field **200**, 337
Crystallization mechanism **190**, 107
Crystal structure
–of I–Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **190**, 597
Cu deficiency **193**, 90
Cu–O chains **190**, 39; **191**, 32, 509; **192**, 391, 481; **195**, 145; **198**, 70, 171; **199**, 37, 95, 171, 251
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **198**, 328
Cu–O planes **190**, 261, 437, 453, 483, 537; **191**, 108, 137, 509; **192**, 230, 315; **195**, 93, 145, 171, 177; **196**, 315; **198**, 147; **199**, 37, 91, 121, 143, 435; **200**, 323, 349, 409; **201**, 145
–in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{n-1}Cu_nO_y$ $(n=1-3)$ **198**, 349
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **198**, 328
Current distribution **193**, 463

Current–voltage characteristic **190**, 309
Cu-valence **190**, 193, 502; **193**, 212; **197**, 151, 299; **198**, 7; **200**, 207
–in La_2CuO_4-related materials **198**, 185
CVD **190**, 79

Debye model **191**, 297
Debye temperature **190**, 129; **191**, 108; **201**, 421
Debye–Walter factor **190**, 338
Decomposition pressure **195**, 269; **199**, 207
Defect levels **201**, 126
Defect structures **190**, 122, 126, 131; **191**, 32, 199, 260, 359; **192**, 31, 173, 207, 293, 391, 435; **192**, 75; **193**, 73, 243, 371, 385; **194**, 287; **196**, 135, 153, 211, 252, 323; **197**, 69, 151; **198**, 57, 171, 371; **199**, 73, 425, 435; **200**, 55, 189, 242, 257, 409; **201**, 69, 249
–in Bi–Ca–Sr–Cu–O **197**, 362
–in $PrBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **198**, 278
De Haas–van Alphen effect
–in $NbSe_2$ **198**, 323
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **198**, 323
Density of states **191**, 277; **192**, 467; **201**, 340
Diamagnetic transitions **198**, 261, 349
Dielectric constant **193**, 273
Dislocations **196**, 211; **200**, 409
Dispersed copper **190**, 148
DTA **198**, 95
D-wave superconductor **200**, 183, 385
Dy-'184' **198**, 19

EELS **190**, 483; **192**, 31; **200**, 349
Elastic constants **190**, 129
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **190**, 329
Electrical field effect **196**, 48
Electrical resistivity **190**, 62, 64, 102, 110, 124, 163, 175, 219, 433, 465, 527; **191**, 43, 185; **192**, 215, 328, 462; **193**, 13, 20, 47, 390, 401, 441; **194**, 76, 97, 163, 261, 337; **195**, 28, 51, 93, 145, 258, 301; **196**, 14, 141, 171, 271, 276, 297, 307, 369; **197**, 15, 42, 47, 64, 75, 79, 201, 378; **198**, 75, 237; **199**, 177, 231, 337, 351; **200**, 23, 99, 113, 129, 195, 242, 334, 344; **201**, 13, 43, 126, 159, 189, 202, 305, 397, 403
–of $(Bi,Pb)_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+z}$ **198**, 175
–of $Bi_8Sr_{8-x}Ca_{4+x}Cu_9O_{33+E-\delta}$ **198**, 162
–of $(BiS)_{1.08}TaS_2$ **197**, 106
–of $La_{1.8}Sr_{0.2}CuO_4$ **190**, 225
–of La_2CuO_4 **190**, 225
–of $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_{4-\delta}$ **193**, 207
–of $Sr_{0.84}Nd_{0.16}CuO_2$ **192**, 13
–of $Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10-\delta}$ **198**, 125
–of $Y_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{6.95}$ **191**, 158
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **198**, 141
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ **194**, 373
–of Y–Sr–Cu–C–O **198**, 53
Electrochemical impedance **190**, 511
Electrochemical insertion reaction **190**, 367
Electrochemical oxidation **197**, 303; **199**, 139
Electromagnetic granularity
–in $(Bi,Pb)_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_x$ **198**, 261
Electron-doped superconductor **190**, 112; **193**, 20, 178, 449; **194**, 66; **196**, 14; **197**, 75; **198**, 109; **199**, 65, 340; **200**, 122
Electron–electron umklapp scattering **200**, 385
Electronic structure **190**, 73, 205, 234; **191**, 193, 282, 399; **192**, 115; **193**, 81, 314; **194**, 301, 327, 411; **195**, 230, 352; **196**, 340; **197**, 251, 299; **198**, 171; **199**, 121, 393; **201**, 80, 413
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ **193**, 309
–of $CaCuO_2$ **193**, 55; **197**, 69
–of $Nd_{1.4}Ce_{0.2}Sr_{0.4}CuO_4$ **191**, 137
–of $Pb_2Sr_xLa_{2-x}Cu_2O_{6+\delta}$ **201**, 119
–of $Y_{1-x}Ca_xSr_2Cu_2GaO_7$ **200**, 349
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **199**, 251
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **192**, 473
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **201**, 289
Electron–phonon coupling **190**, 129, 304; **191**, 399; **192**, 41, 272; **193**, 171; **193**, 323, 353; **193**, 43; **196**, 57, 383; **198**, 47, 360; **199**, 375; **200**, 65; **201**, 305
–in $Ba_{0.6}K_{0.4}BiO_3$ **190**, 299
Electrophoresis **193**, 1
Electrophoretic deposition **190**, 163; **200**, 50
Eliashberg equations **191**, 167; **192**, 41; **194**, 370
Emery Hamiltonian **195**, 171; **200**, 183
EMF measurement **199**, 207
–on Ln_2CuO_4 (Ln = Nd,Sm,Eu) **195**, 269
Energy gap **190**, 229; **191**, 9, 224, 469, 505; **192**, 279; **193**, 8; **194**, 109, 119, 351, 370; **195**, 109; **197**, 15; **198**, 33, 87, 328, 378; **199**, 135; **200**, 301, 372; **201**, 413, 426
Epitaxial growth **190**, 22, 27, 31, 43
Epitaxial junction **198**, 273
ESR **192**, 331, 399; **197**, 27, 53; **198**, 171
–in La_2CuO_4-related materials **198**, 185
Etching process **200**, 277
EXAFS **200**, 113
–in Bi–Pb–Sr–Ca–Cu **190**, 338
Exchange-mediated pairing **191**, 167; **201**, 295
Excitonic mechanism **192**, 315; **193**, 323; **200**, 65

Fano resonance **190**, 304
Faraday effect **190**, 345, 557; **196**, 373
Far-infrared spectra **190**, 483; **193**, 33; **194**, 411
–of $Y_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_y$ **194**, 59
Fermi surface **192**, 259; **194**, 351; **195**, 230; **196**, 340; **197**, 84; **198**, 349; **199**, 393; **200**, 413; **201**, 289
Fibres **198**, 129
Fietz–Webb scaling law **195**, 286
Fluctuation effects **190**, 289; **191**, 85, 219; **192**, 166, 215, 453; **193**, 47, 163, 401; **194**, 163; **195**, 1, 82; **196**, 241, 357; **197**, 106; **199**, 356; **200**, 17, 65; **201**, 1, 386
–in $Ba_2YCu_3O_7$ **193**, 13
–in $(La_{1-x}Sr_x)_2CuO_4$ **196**, 73
Fluctuations **193**, 323
Flux creep **190**, 403, 497, 549, 557; **192**, 85; **193**, 68; **194**, 153, 194, 403; **195**, 307; **196**, 111; **197**, 22, 224, 241, 267; **198**, 81, 222; **199**, 23; **200**, 359
–in $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_{4-\delta}$ **193**, 207
Flux decoration **199**, 73
Flux distribution **197**, 95
Flux dynamics **191**, 219; **192**, 79, 166, 403; **193**, 99, 110, 117, 421; **195**, 41, 367; **196**, 241, 357, 373; **197**, 167, 320, 337; **200**, 195
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **196**, 111
Flux flow **197**, 167
Flux jumps
–in $La_{1.86}Sr_{0.14}CuO_4$ **190**, 403
Flux lattice **191**, 52; **194**, 126; **195**, 1, 225, 379; **196**, 43; **197**, 27, 161; **198**, 383; **199**, 73; **200**, 155; **201**, 257, 369
–in $Tl_2Ba_2CaCu_2O_{8+x}$ **195**, 323
–in YBaCuO **195**, 327
Flux melting **195**, 367
Flux pinning **190**, 157, 557; **191**, 52, 199, 515; **192**, 31, 75, 79, 166, 247, 385; **193**, 99, 110, 117, 344; **194**, 150; **195**, 41, 103, 127, 135, 277, 286, 307, 323, 327, 373; **196**, 17, 357; **197**, 69, 175, 224, 241, 267, 274, 320, 337; **198**, 181, 371; **199**, 23, 43, 161, 201, 262, 311, 414; **200**, 155, 175, 257, 287, 359, 409; **201**, 6, 151, 183, 257, 379
–in $Ba_2YCu_3O_7$ **193**, 13
–in $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **198**, 256

Gapless superconductor **198**, 42

Ginzburg–Landau theory **190**, 271; **193**, 163; **194**, 20; **195**, 263
Glassy state **195**, 307; **197**, 315; **198**, 81, 222; **199**, 262
Gorkov decoupling **191**, 167
Grain alignment **198**, 181; **200**, 105; **201**, 95, 103, 131, 273
Grain alignment (texturing) **190**, 316, 527; **191**, 414; **192**, 108, 293; **193**, 465; **194**, 171, 430; **195**, 93, 185; **197**, 79, 147; **199**, 161
Grain boundaries **190**, 219, 427; **191**, 77; **196**, 1, 211, 285; **198**, 333; **199**, 201, 351; **201**, 131, 311, 397
–in $(Bi,Pb)_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_x$ **198**, 261
–in $PrBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **198**, 278
Grain boundary junction **190**, 75
Grain orientation **190**, 177
Grain size dependence **190**, 172
Granular superconductivity **191**, 339, 429, 450; **194**, 37, 47, 105, 163, 211; **195**, 28, 71, 345; **196**, 17, 98, 285; **197**, 9, 95, 167; **199**, 15, 43, 356, 414; **201**, 279, 325, 379, 421
Green's function **198**, 360
Group theory **190**, 477
Growth mechanism **190**, 57

Hall effect **190**, 62, 175; **196**, 271, 276; **197**, 378; **198**, 349; **199**, 37, 276; **200**, 23; **201**, 202
–in $Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10}$ **191**, 354
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **198**, 141
Hall mobility **197**, 378
Halogenation
–of La_2CuO_4-related materials **198**, 185
Harmonic generation **198**, 383
Heat capacity **190**, 70
Heavy-fermion compounds **191**, 23; **192**, 284; **196**, 57, 177; **199**, 340
Heavy-fermion superconductors **194**, 203
Heterojunctions **190**, 43
High oxygen pressure **190**, 84, 91, 97
High pressure effect **191**, 248; **192**, 13, 328; **193**, 126, 426; **195**, 64, 171; **197**, 113; **198**, 70, 103, 287; **199**, 340; **200**, 323; **201**, 295
–in $CaLaBaCu_3O_7$ **198**, 231
–on $Bi_{2-y}Pb_ySr_2Ca_{1-x}Y_xCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **200**, 215
High-pressure synthesis **200**, 296
High-T_c 2223 phase **190**, 165
High-T_c oxide **190**, 9
High-T_c superconductor **190**, 143, 160
Hole concentration **190**, 99; **192**, 18; **195**, 177
Hole superconductivity **194**, 119; **199**, 305
Hopping conductivity **201**, 126
Hot-forging **190**, 177
Hot isostatic pressing **190**, 84, 91
HREM **190**, 67; **191**, 1, 32, 237, 260, 359, 434; **192**, 23, 31, 223, 425; **193**, 221, 371, 471; **194**, 287, 393, 430; **195**, 161, 291; **196**, 34, 135, 211, 227, 252; **197**, 283; **198**, 7, 27, 261, 278, 309; **199**, 59, 435; **200**, 242; **201**, 320, 362
–thin crystals of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **198**, 147
HRTEM **196**, 34
Hubbard Hamiltonian **190**, 234, 353, 453, 537; **191**, 277; **192**, 467; **193**, 8; **199**, 191, 375; **201**, 407
Hysteresis of critical current density **196**, 63

Impedance **195**, 28
Improvement of T_c **198**, 318
Impurity scattering **191**, 363
Induced superconductivity **198**, 328
Infrared spectroscopy **190**, 304, 383; **191**, 371; **192**, 131; **200**, 129, 201, 418
–of $Bi_2Sr_2XCu_2O_8$ (X=Ca,Nd) **193**, 353
–of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_{4-\delta}$ **193**, 277
–of $Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10}$ **193**, 353
In-situ IR spectroscopy **190**, 145
Intercalation **190**, 597; **198**, 137
Interfaces **191**, 1, 260; **192**, 279
Interlayer pairing **191**, 383; **200**, 385
Internal friction **196**, 7
Intrinsic flux noise **201**, 50
Intrinsic pinning **199**, 311
Iodine intercalation
–in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{n-1}Cu_nO_y$ (n=1–3) **198**, 349
Ionic conductivity **190**, 511
Ionic electromigration **199**, 351
Ionic size effect **198**, 109; **199**, 285; **199**, 430
Iron doping **198**, 57
Irradiation **190**, 116
Irradiation effect **190**, 131, 285, 289; **191**, 85, 243; **193**, 264; **194**, 403; **195**, 286; **197**, 362, 365; **199**, 15, 269
–on $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **191**, 199
Irradiation effects **200**, 337
Irreversibility line **191**, 85; **192**, 403; **193**, 117, 390; **194**, 155, 194, 343; **195**, 225; **197**, 267, 365; **198**, 81; **199**, 15, 356; **201**, 6, 151, 159
Irreversible line **192**, 372
Isomer shift **198**, 57
Isotope effect **191**, 211; **194**, 411, 415; **197**, 123; **200**, 257

Josephson effect **190**, 75, 210; **194**, 126, 268; **196**, 1; **198**, 215
–in $PrBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **198**, 278
Josephson vortices **192**, 306

Kinetics **198**, 118
Knight shift **201**, 109
Kondo effect **191**, 325
Kosterlitz–Thouless model **191**, 72; **192**, 443; **193**, 47, 291, 401; **197**, 195; **199**, 149; **200**, 23
Kosterlitz–Thouless transition **190**, 22; **198**, 75

Lanthanum cuprates **190**, 129
Laser ablation **190**, 114; **194**, 293
Laser annealing **198**, 341
Laser deposition **190**, 22, 46; **200**, 235, 263
Lattice dynamics **190**, 477; **191**, 57, 255; **192**, 435; **193**, 33; **196**, 399; **199**, 103
–of $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_4$ **196**, 95
Lattice parameters **191**, 205, 248, 307, 333; **193**, 73; **196**, 90, 291, 323; **197**, 209, 385; **199**, 1, 177; **200**, 43, 296; **201**, 43
–of $(Bi,Pb)_2Ca_2Sr_2Cu_3O_x$ **194**, 397
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ **191**, 147
–of $Sr_{0.85}Ln_{0.15}CuO_2$ **193**, 303
–of $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_6$ **195**, 219
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **197**, 113
–of $Yb(Ba,Sr)_2Cu_4O_8$ **190**, 433
Layer-by-layer formation **190**, 57
Layered model **191**, 224
Layered superconductor **192**, 306; **193**, 291; **194**, 20, 153; **199**, 135; **200**, 92
Layer structure **190**, 9
Levitation **195**, 41
Levitation force **197**, 136
Lithium doping **190**, 169
Ln–Ba–Cu–O systems **198**, 19
Ln-'184' phase **198**, 19
Ln-'184' region **198**, 19
Local field effects **193**, 43
Localisation effects **196**, 171
Localization **194**, 261; **200**, 1
Local magnetic moments **196**, 153
Local-pair superconductor **199**, 403
London penetration depth **190**, 497
Low dimensional systems **198**, 371
Lower critical field H_{c1} **190**, 357; **191**, 429; **192**, 284; **193**, 20, 25; **194**, 20; **195**, 103, 195, 373; **196**, 335; **199**, 32
Low temperature growth **190**, 143

Madelung energy **191**, 441; **194**, 327
Madelung potential **196**, 276, 340

Magnetic field **190**, 79
Magnetic fluid **191**, 409
Magnetic flux penetration **198**, 247
Magnetic phase diagram **195**, 383
Magnetic relaxation **190**, 289, 309, 403; **191**, 515; **192**, 85; **194**, 194; **196**, 111, 373; **197**, 9, 22, 241, 320, 337, 365; **199**, 201, 356; **200**, 195, 359
–in $Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_x$ **198**, 222
Magnetic susceptibility **190**, 102, 124, 180, 465; **191**, 15, 237, 333; **192**, 95, 103; **193**, 20, 63, 126, 303; **194**, 71, 76, 337; **196**, 73, 247; **197**, 303; **198**, 14, 237, 287; **199**, 130, 143; **200**, 31, 122, 129; **201**, 171
–of $(Bi,Cu)Sr_2YCu_2O_{7-\delta}$ **198**, 1
–of $(Bi,Pb)_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_x$ **198**, 261
–of $(Bi,Pb)_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+z}$ **198**, 175
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CuO_{6+\delta}$ **197**, 157
–of $(BiPb)2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_x$ **198**, 95
–of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$ **193**, 365
–of $Nd_2CuO_{4-x}F_x$ **198**, 209
–of Nd–Ce–Cu–M–O (M = Fe,Ni,Zn) **201**, 189
–of $Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10-\delta}$ **198**, 125
–of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_x$ **201**, 95
–of $Y_2Ba_4Cu_7O_x$ **201**, 1
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **198**, 171
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **198**, 383
Magnetization **190**, 345, 357, 403, 444; **191**, 219, 271; **192**, 247, 306, 372; **192**, 85; **194**, 141, 155, 171; **195**, 135, 307; **196**, 63, 335, 373; **197**, 224, 241; **199**, 43, 201; **200**, 287, 296; **201**, 43, 197, 320
–of $Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO_3$ **195**, 373
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **195**, 103, 127
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_y$ **192**, 55
–of Bi oxides **198**, 137
–of $Pb_2Sr_2Y_{1-x}Ca_xCu_3O_{8+y}$ **197**, 22
–of $Tl_2Ba_2CaCu_2O_x$ **195**, 379
–of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **198**, 181
Magnetocaloric effect
–in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_y$ **193**, 25
Magnetoresistance **190**, 549; **191**, 354; **193**, 25; **195**, 93; **199**, 154, 231; **200**, 17; **201**, 189, 202, 386
Magnetron sputtering **197**, 261
Marginal Fermi liquid **192**, 230
MBE **190**, 27, 31; **197**, 64
Mechanical strength **200**, 55
Meissner effect **193**, 20; **197**, 27, 136
Melt growth process **190**, 89
Melt-processing **200**, 55
Melt quenching **190**, 169
Mercury-sensitization **190**, 151
Metal alkoxide method **190**, 53
Metal–insulator transition **190**, 104; **191**, 43, 158, 243; **195**, 87; **196**, 185; **199**, 191, 269; **201**, 58, 407
–in $La_2CuO_{4+\delta}$ **190**, 563
–in $Nd_{2-x}Sr_xNiO_{4+\delta}$ **191**, 371
Metal-organic precursor **190**, 53
Microstructure **190**, 172; **198**, 129
–in Bi–Si–Ca–Cu–O **198**, 333
–in Y–Ba–Cu–O **198**, 333
Microwave absorption **190**, 210, 460; **191**, 9; **192**, 79; **193**, 421; **194**, 71, 363; **195**, 51, 71, 225; **197**, 53, 175; **199**, 445; **201**, 379
–in $PrBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **198**, 247
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **198**, 247
Mixed state **192**, 453; **193**, 47; **201**, 202
MOCVD **190**, 145
Modification **190**, 116
Modulated structures **190**, 126, 131, 471; **191**, 316, 505; **194**, 243; **195**, 263; **196**, 34, 68, 191, 236; **197**, 195, 283; **198**, 129; **201**, 137
–in Bi–Pb–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **198**, 175
Molecular dynamics **190**, 93
Monte Carlo simulation **196**, 241; **197**, 57; **199**, 7, 403
Mössbauer spectroscopy **191**, 151, 297, 419; **192**, 8; **195**, 383; **198**, 14, 57; **199**, 130, 296
–of $BaPb_{1-x}Sb_xO_3$ **201**, 80
–of $Ca_{0.85}Sr_{0.15}CuO_2$ **201**, 75
–of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$ **190**, 316
–of $REBa_2Cu_{3-x}{}^{57}Fe_xO_{7+\delta}$ (RE = Dy, Er) **190**, 415
–of $REBaFeO_{5+x}$ (RE = Y, Nd, Sm, Gd, Dy, Tm, Lu) **192**, 35
–of $Sr_2CuCl_2O_2$ **201**, 75
–of $YBa_2Cu_3(^{57}Co)O_{7-\delta}$ **193**, 137
Multifilamentary wires **190**, 50
Multilayers **190**, 271, 333; **191**, 1; **192**, 453; **193**, 47, 163; **194**, 92, 109, 126; **196**, 79, 177, 335; **197**, 35, 389; **198**, 75, 389; **200**, 403; **201**, 249
Muon spin rotation **193**, 449

Near coincidence site lattice **190**, 75
Neutron diffraction **190**, 35; **191**, 205, 248, 434, 441, 455; **193**, 90, 196, 426; **194**, 307, 415; **195**, 335, 383; **196**, 227; **197**, 123; **199**, 365; **200**, 167, 207, 337
–of $Bi_2Sr_2MnO_{6.5}$ **196**, 68
–of $La_2NiO_{4+\delta}$ **191**, 15
–on $(Bi,Pb)_2Ca_2Sr_2Cu_3O_x$ **194**, 397
Neutron scattering **199**, 103; **201**, 137
Neutron scattering (inelastic) **196**, 383; **200**, 337
–in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10}$ **193**, 189
NIS junction **198**, 273
NMR **191**, 23; **197**, 89; **200**, 435; **201**, 109, 119
–in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10}$ **193**, 189
–in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+y}$ **190**, 367
–in $RESr_2GaCu_2O_7$ **190**, 261
–in $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_{6+\delta}$ **192**, 147
–in $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_x$ **199**, 50
–in $TlMo_6Se_{7.5}$ **192**, 272
–in $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}M_x)_3O_7$ **193**, 81
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **191**, 97
–in $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ **191**, 97; **193**, 154; **194**, 277
Noise generation **196**, 357
Non-ohmic behaviour **191**, 72; **192**, 443; **193**, 68; **197**, 15; **199**, 23, 149
Normal-state properties **190**, 193, 219, 502; **191**, 115, 354; **192**, 247, 435; **193**, 365; **195**, 64, 87, 355; **196**, 297; **197**, 79, 89, 303; **199**, 130, 337; **200**, 99, 307; **201**, 1, 13, 21, 95, 189
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CuO_{6+\delta}$ **197**, 157
–of $La_{1.82}Sr_{0.18}CuO_4$ **199**, 143
–of $La_2CuO_{4+\delta}$ **190**, 563
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **197**, 47
NQR **191**, 97, 131
–in $REBa_2Cu_3O_6$ **193**, 413
–in $RESr_2GaCu_2O_7$ **190**, 261

Optical absorption **190**, 285
Optical anisotropy **193**, 171
Optical reflectivity **190**, 537; **192**, 315
–of Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **197**, 64
Optical spectroscopy **190**, 383; **191**, 193; **192**, 473; **193**, 171; **194**, 301; **199**, 171; **200**, 122, 413; **201**, 347, 407
Order–disorder transitions **200**, 92
Organic superconductor **197**, 89
Ortho-II phase **194**, 1
Orthorhombic phases
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **196**, 7
O–T transition **190**, 122, 167; **191**, 419, 455; **194**, 223; **195**, 59; **196**, 125, 297, 329; **199**, 37
Oxidation state analysis **191**, 347
Oxides **190**, 129
Oxide superconductor **190**, 9
Oxygen annealing **190**, 172
Oxygen diffusion **190**, 511; **191**, 185; **193**, 137; **196**, 117, 164; **197**, 201; **198**, 147
Oxygen nonstoichiometry **190**, 139
Oxygen ordering **190**, 249, 606; **194**, 1, 223, 373; **195**, 59; **196**, 247, 297, 363; **197**, 47, 57; **198**, 141; **199**, 91; **200**, 99; **201**, 263
–in $RBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **190**, 234
Oxygen pressure **190**, 185

Oxygen stoichiometry **190**, 1, 6, 31, 35, 141, 167, 316, 396, 437, 502, 606; **191**, 15, 185, 211, 282; **192**, 1, 8, 55, 60, 115, 361, 462, 481; **193**, 13, 90; **194**, 243, 307, 337, 373, 435; **195**, 145, 301, 390; **196**, 7, 68, 141, 164, 363, 390; **197**, 9, 75, 101, 131, 303, 371; **198**, 27, 162; **199**, 143, 231, 351; **200**, 167, 189, 207, 235, 263, 271, 287; **201**, 43
–in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-x}Y_xCu_2O_{8+y}$ **190**, 471
–in $La_{2-x}MxCuO_{4+y}$ (M = Sr,Ba) **198**, 237
–in $LnBa_2Cu_3O_x$ **198**, 109
–in $(Tl,Pb)Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_9$ **198**, 318
–in $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_{6+\delta}$ **193**, 126
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **193**, 243; **198**, 42

Pair breaking **190**, 255, 333; **191**, 23, 158, 383; **194**, 76, 268, 363; **195**, 64, 263; **196**, 315; **198**, 87; **199**, 430
Pairing interaction **194**, 119; **201**, 347
Particle beam **190**, 116
Pb-doping **196**, 34
Penetration depth **195**, 1, 82; **196**, 98, 177; **197**, 27, 53, 161; **198**, 389; **199**, 305
Percolation **199**, 91
Percolation model **195**, 390
Percolation structures **197**, 167
Peritectic reaction **190**, 14
Perovskite structure **190**, 104
Phase compatibilities **198**, 19
Phase diagram **190**, 14, 18, 64, 112, 396, 437; **191**, 371; **194**, 177, 187, 205, 223; **195**, 59, 145; **198**, 237; **199**, 240, 328, 403, 414; **200**, 12; **201**, 263
–of $Bi_{1.6}Pb_{0.4}Sr_2CuO_6$–$CaCuO_2$ **201**, 27
–of Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **197**, 64
–of $(La,Ca)_2CuO_4$ **198**, 103
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **197**, 57
–of Y–Ba–Cu–O **198**, 141
Phase separation **190**, 527; **191**, 316; **199**, 430; **200**, 201, 271
Phase stability **190**, 437
Phonon mechanism **190**, 299; **191**, 255, 377
Phonon spectrum **192**, 191; **193**, 353; **194**, 59, 411; **195**, 239; **196**, 95, 399; **200**, 189, 315
–of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_{4-\delta}$ **193**, 277
–of $Tl_{1(2)}Ba_2Cu_{n-1}Cu_nO_{2n+3(4)}$ **192**, 237
Photoconductivity **190**, 563; **200**, 201
Photo CVD **190**, 143
Photoelectron spectroscopy **196**, 79
Photoemission spectra
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **195**, 239
Photoemission spectroscopy **192**, 315; **201**, 289
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ **193**, 309
–of $Y_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **201**, 58
Pinning energy **197**, 22
Pinning force **190**, 549; **192**, 75; **194**, 37; **197**, 175; **200**, 409
Plasmon mechanism **191**, 115; **192**, 315
Point-contact spectroscopy **190**, 229; **200**, 377; **201**, 426
Polar domains **201**, 69
Polaronic superconductivity **198**, 360; **200**, 183
Polymeric precursor **190**, 124
Positron annihilation **192**, 259; **199**, 393
Precalcined precursors **190**, 183
Pressure effect **190**, 35
Proximity effect **190**, 271; **191**, 363; **193**, 163; **194**, 31, 261, 268, 370; **196**, 48, 177, 335; **198**, 215
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **191**, 9
Pseudo gap **190**, 205; **191**, 23
Pulsed-laser deposition **195**, 241; **201**, 176
Pycnometry **190**, 6
Pyrolysis **190**, 81

Raman scattering **190**, 477, 483; **191**, 224, 255, 477; **192**, 18, 331; **193**, 33; **196**, 95, 117; **198**, 33; **200**, 189, 307, 315, 418; **201**, 21, 413
–in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-z}Y_zCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **192**, 191
–in $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Fe_x)_3O_{7-\delta}$ **191**, 419
Rare-earth valence **192**, 361
Reaction-rate enhancement **190**, 84, 87
Reactivity
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ **196**, 79
Redox mechanisms **190**, 1
Relaxation process **197**, 201
Remanent magnetization **190**, 497; **199**, 262
Resistivity-temperature characteristics **190**, 172
RHEED **190**, 43
Rhodium oxide **190**, 104
Rietveld analysis **196**, 227
RVB model **199**, 289

Scanning electron microscopy **191**, 321; **195**, 241; **197**, 147; **198**, 1, 95, 103, 125, 129; **199**, 112; **200**, 122, 277; **201**, 249
Scanning tunneling microscopy **191**, 243; **194**, 81; **199**, 112, 445; **200**, 251
Scattering theory **201**, 340
Self-field effect **191**, 339
Short-range order **190**, 141
Silver additions **201**, 279
Single-crystal growth **190**, 14, 62, 64, 110; **195**, 51, 185, 205, 219; **196**, 105; **198**, 203; **199**, 328; **201**, 83
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ **198**, 273
–of $YBa_2Cu_{3-x}Zn_xO_{7-y}$ **193**, 129
–of $YBaZn_{3-x}Cu_xO_y$ **193**, 129
–of YBCO **195**, 291
Single crystals **190**, 210
Small polaron **190**, 193
Softening of lattice vibration **191**, 297
Sol–gel methods **190**, 119
Solid solubility limits for Ln = Ho **198**, 19
Solid solutions **190**, 18
Solid-state reaction **190**, 87
Solubility
–of Ca in La_2CuO_4 **198**, 103
Solution calorimetric method **199**, 184
Solution spinning **190**, 89
Specific heat **191**, 277; **195**, 205; **196**, 369, 399; **199**, 403; **201**, 171, 386
–of Y–Ba–Cu–O **200**, 1
Specific heat, at T_c **192**, 41; **194**, 97, 351; **195**, 51; **198**, 42; **199**, 84
Specific heat, linear coefficient **194**, 97; **199**, 340
Specific heat, low-T **191**, 23
Specific heat at low temperatures **192**, 95
Spin fluctuations **190**, 537; **191**, 325; **192**, 95, 147; **193**, 154; **199**, 50; **201**, 171
Spin–lattice relaxation time T_1 **191**, 97; **192**, 147, 272; **193**, 189, 413; **197**, 89; **199**, 50; **201**, 109
Spin–spin relaxation time T_2
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **191**, 131
Spin susceptibility **191**, 131; **199**, 375
SQUID **201**, 50
Stability
–of BSCCO/Ag **193**, 455
–of $TbSr_2(Cu,Mo)_3O_y$ **198**, 70
–of $YSr_2(Cu,Mo)_3O_y$ **198**, 70
Standard enthalpy of formation **199**, 184, 207
Standard free energy change **195**, 269
STM **191**, 505; **201**, 426
Stratified structure
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$–BaF_2 **194**, 145
Strong correlation **191**, 277
Strong-coupling effects
–in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_x$ **198**, 47
Structural phase transition **190**, 131; **191**, 15, 151, 243; **192**, 60, 137; **193**, 221, 395; **194**, 150; **195**, 205; **196**, 157, 191, 329; **198**, 109; **199**, 103; **200**, 65
–in $Pr_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_{4-\delta}$ **192**, 361
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **192**, 481
Structure **190**, 35; **198**, 19
–of $ABa_2Cu_3O_7$ **193**, 371

–of $ABa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ (A=Er, Nd, Pr, Sm, Yb) **196**, 363
–of $Ba_{0.5}Sr_{0.5}CuO_z$ **193**, 471
–of $(Ba_{1-x}Sr_x)_2Cu_{1+y}O_{2+2y+z}(CO_3)_{1-y}$ **196**, 227
–of $BaSrCuO_{2+x}{\cdot}CO_3$ **195**, 335
–of $(Bi,Cu)Sr_2YCu_2O_{7-\delta}$ **198**, 1
–of $(Bi,Pb)_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+z}$ **198**, 175
–of $(Bi,Pb)_2Sr_2(Y,Ca)Cu_2O_z$ **197**, 283
–of $Bi_{1.6}Pb_{0.4}Sr_2CuO_6$–$CaCuO_2$ **201**, 27
–of $Bi_{1.6}Pb_{0.4}Sr_{2-x}Pr_xCuO_{6+\delta}$ **193**, 441
–of $Bi_{2+x}Sr_{2-x}CuO_{6+y}$ **201**, 137
–of Bi-2223 **196**, 27
–of $Bi_2Ba_{2+x}La_{1-x}Cu_2O_{8\pm\delta}$ **199**, 321
–of $Bi_2Ba_2NdCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **193**, 217
–of $Bi_2Ca_1Sr_2Cu_2O_y$ **192**, 419
–of $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_1Cu_2O_x$ **191**, 316
–of $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-x}Na_xCu_2O_y$ **200**, 425
–of $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-x}Y_xCu_2O_{8+y}$ **190**, 471
–of $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_4Cu_5O_y$ **190**, 527
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ **200**, 307; **201**, 279
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+x}$ **196**, 236
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_x$ **190**, 169
–of $Bi_2Sr_2Cu_3O_x$–Ag **190**, 67
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CuO_{6+\delta}$ **197**, 157
–of $Bi_2Sr_2R_{2-x}Ce_xCu_2O_{10+\delta}$ (R = rare earth) **190**, 522
–of $Bi_{2-w}Pb_wSr_{2-x}Ca_{1-y}Nd_{x+y}Cu_2O_{8+z}$ **200**, 287
–of Bi–Ca–Sr–Cu–O **197**, 362
–of Bi cuprates **190**, 27
–of (BiM)–Sr–Ca–Cu–O M=Pb+Ge, Pb+Sn, Pb, etc. **199**, 333
–of $(BiPb)2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_x$ **198**, 95
–of Bi–Pb–Sr–Ca–Cu **190**, 338
–of Bi–Pb–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **190**, 277; **194**, 321, 343
–of Bi(Pb)–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **192**, 154; **193**, 395; **197**, 315; **200**, 147
–of Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **190**, 110; **191**, 179; **194**, 243, 425; **196**, 157
–of $(C_{0.4}Cu_{0.6})Sr_2(Y_{0.86}Sr_{0.14})Cu_2O_7$ **198**, 7
–of C_{60} **196**, 135
–of $Ca_{0.85}Sr_{0.15}CuO_2$ **201**, 75
–of $CaBa(La_{1-x}R_x)Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **199**, 240
–of $CaBaLaCu_3O_x$ **194**, 435
–of $CaLaBaCu_3O_7$ **198**, 231
–of $DyBaSrCu_3O_y$ **196**, 247
–of $ErBa_2Cu_3O_x$ **200**, 337
–of $(Fe,Cu)Sr_2(Y,Ce)_nCu_2O_{4+2n+z}$ **192**, 181
–of $(Ga/Cu)(Sr/Eu)_2(Eu/Ce)_2Cu_2O_y$ **201**, 403
–of $(Ga_{1-y}Cu_y)Sr_2(Y_{1-x}Ca_x)Cu_2O_7$ **191**, 174
–of $GaSr_2Ln_{1-x}Ca_xCu_2O_7$ **193**, 63
–of $GaSr_2(Y,Ce)_2Cu_2O_{9-\delta}$ **200**, 344
–of $GdBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **194**, 287
–of $(Ho_{2/3}Ce_{1/3})_2(Sr_{1/3}Ba_{1/3}La_{1/3})_2Cu_3O_{8+z}$ **191**, 205
–of $HoBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **193**, 90
–of $I(Bi_{0.915},Pb_{0.085})_2(Sr_{0.93},Pb_{0.07})_2(Ca_{0.965},Pb_{0.035})_2Cu_3O_x$ **198**, 309
–of $(La,M)_2CuO_{4+y}$ (M = Sr,Ba) **198**, 237
–of $(La,Sr)_2(Ca,Y)Cu_2O_6$ **192**, 351
–of $La_{1.8}Sr_{0.2}CuO_4$ **190**, 225
–of La_2CuO_4 **190**, 93, 225
–of $La_2NiO_{4+\delta}$ **192**, 425
–of $La_{2-x}Pb_xCuO_{4\pm\delta}$ **191**, 333
–of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$ **190**, 316; **200**, 113
–of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_{4\pm\delta}$ **191**, 455
–of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_y$ **191**, 347
–of $LnBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **190**, 154
–of $NbO_{2.5-x}$ **200**, 129
–of $(Nd,Ce)_2CuO_4$ **199**, 65
–of $Nd_{1.5}Ce_{0.5}Sr_2Cu_2NbO_{10-\delta}$ **192**, 223
–of $Nd_2CuO_{4-x}F_x$ **198**, 209
–of $(Pb,Ca)Sr_2(Ca,Y)Cu_2O_{7-\delta}$ **197**, 101
–of $(Pb,Cu)(Sr,Nd)_2(Ho,Ce)_2Cu_2O_{9-\delta}$ **193**, 73
–of $(Pb,Cu)Sr_2(Ca,Y)Cu_2O_{7-\delta}$ **195**, 35
–of $Pb_{0.9}Ag_xSr_2La_2Cu_{3.1}O_y$ **197**, 42
–of $Pb_2Sr_2YCu_3O_{8+\delta}$ **199**, 365
–of $Pr_{0.5}R_{0.5}Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-y}$ **196**, 90
–of $PrBa_2Cu_3O_6$ **201**, 233
–of $PrBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **201**, 233
–of R_2CuO_4 **193**, 178
–of $RBa_2Cu_{2.76}Fe_{0.24}O_{7+\delta}$ (R=Sm,Y) **197**, 123
–of $RBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **190**, 234
–of RE_2CuO_4 **193**, 212
–of $REBaFeO_{5+x}$ (RE=Y, Nd, Sm, Gd, Dy, Tm, Lu) **192**, 35
–of $REBaSrCu_3O_x$ **200**, 12
–of $SmBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **194**, 415
–of $Sr_{1-x}Nd_xCuO_y$ **196**, 129
–of $Sr_2CuCl_2O_2$ **201**, 75
–of $Sr_2CuO_2(CO_3)$ **191**, 434
–of $Sr_2(Nd,Ce)_2MCu_2O_9$ (M=Al,Co,Ga) **198**, 27
–of $Sr_2Nd_{1.5}Ce_{0.5}NbCu_2O_{10-\delta}$ **196**, 252
–of $Sr_{3.5}Y_{1.5}Cu_3O_z$ **198**, 287
–of $Sr_4Y_3Cu_4O_{14}$ **198**, 287
–of $Sr_8Cu_8O_z$ **198**, 287
–of $Tl_{1.85}(4)Ba_{1.94}(4)Cu_{1.15}(2)O_{6+\delta}$ **198**, 203
–of Tl-1223 **200**, 140
–of $Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10-\delta}$ **198**, 125
–of $Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10-y}$ **200**, 167
–of $Tl_2Ba_2Ca_3Cu_4O_{12}$ **201**, 53
–of $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_6$ **195**, 219
–of $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_{6+z}$ **193**, 426
–of $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_x$ **200**, 435
–of $Tl_{2-x}Ba_2Ca_{3+x}Cu_4O_{12-\delta}$ **191**, 307
–of $TlBa_2(Eu_{1.5}Ce_{0.5})Cu_2O_{9-\delta}$ **197**, 131
–of Tl–Ba–Ca–Cu–O **196**, 291
–of $TlBaSrCa_2Cu_3O_{9-\delta}$ **201**, 362
–of $Tl_xBa_2Ca_3Cu_4O_y$ **196**, 259
–of W/Si multilayers **197**, 35
–of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **196**, 105
–of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$/Y–ZrO_2 **199**, 59
–of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_4O_8$ **192**, 103
–of $Y_{1-2x}Ca_xPr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **190**, 255
–of $(Y_{1-x}Ca_x)_{0.95}Sr_{2.05}Cu_{2.4}(CO_3)_{0.6}O_y$ **201**, 320
–of $Y_{1-x}Ca_xSr_2CoCu_2O_7$ **193**, 196
–of $Y_{2.0}Sr_{5.0}Cu_{6.0}C_{0.9}O_{16.2}$ **198**, 53
–of $Y_2Ba_4Cu_7O_{15}$ **192**, 137
–of $Y(Ba_{1-x}Sr_x)_2Cu_4O_8$ **191**, 441
–of $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Li_x)_3O_{6+\delta}$ **194**, 307
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **194**, 223
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6.51}$ **194**, 1
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **195**, 47
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **190**, 167, 569; **194**, 81; **195**, 185, 390; **197**, 113; **200**, 271
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **190**, 141, 427
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$–$BaCuO_{2+y}$–CuO–Ag **196**, 390
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ **194**, 373
–of $YBa_2Cu_{3-y}Co_yO_{7-x}$ **197**, 371
–of $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ **193**, 221; **200**, 323, 413
–of $YbBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **192**, 356
–of Yb–Ba–Cu–O **190**, 581
–of $YSr_2CoCu_2O_7$ **193**, 196
–of $YSr_2Cu_3O_y$–$GaSr_2YCu_2O_y$ system **196**, 125
–of Y–Sr–Cu–O **194**, 205
Structure defects in charge reservoirs and superconductivity **196**, 227
Structure phase transition **193**, 323
Substitution
–in $La_{1.8}Sr_{0.2}Ni_{1-x}Cu_xO_{4+\delta}$ **192**, 95
Substitution effects **190**, 73, 97, 160; **191**, 158, 419; **192**, 1, 18, 215; **194**, 66, 307, 321; **195**, 177; **198**, 162; **199**, 430; **201**, 83, 295
–in $Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO_3$ **191**, 151
–in $BaPb_{1-x}Sb_xO_3$ **201**, 80
–in Bi-2223 **196**, 27
–in $Bi_2Ca_1Sr_2Cu_2O_y$ **192**, 419
–in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-x}Cu_2O_{8+y}$ (M=Eu,Dy,Tm) **191**, 43
–in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-x}Na_xCu_2O_y$ **200**, 425
–in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-x}Y_xCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **197**, 299
–in $Bi_2Sr_2Ca(Cu_{1-y}Co_y)_2O_{8+\delta}$ **198**, 33
–in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ **191**, 147
–in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **196**, 323
–in $Bi_2Sr_2CoO_y$ **196**, 34
–in $Bi_2Sr_2R_{2-x}Ce_xCu_2O_{10+\delta}$ (R = rare earth) **190**, 522

–in $Bi_{2-w}Pb_wSr_{2-x}Ca_{1-y}Nd_{x+y}Cu_2O_{8+z}$ **200**, 287
–in $Bi_{2-x}Pb_xSr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **200**, 418
–in (BiM)–Sr–Ca–Cu–O M=Pb+Ge, Pb+Sn, Pb, etc. **199**, 333
–in Bi–Pb–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **190**, 465
–in Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **199**, 247
–in $Ca_{1-x}Sr_xCuO_2$ **196**, 276
–in $CaBa(La_{1-x}R_x)Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **199**, 240
–in $Gd_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **191**, 515
–in $GdBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **196**, 329
–in $Ho_{1+y}Ba_{2-y}Cu_3O_x$ **198**, 355
–in $(La,Sr)_2(Ca,Y)Cu_2O_6$ **192**, 351
–in $(La,Sr)(Cu,Ni)O_{4+\delta}$ **191**, 271
–in $La_{1.8}Sr_{0.2}CuO_4$ **192**, 315
–in La_2CuO_4 **196**, 340
–in $La_{2-y}Sr_yCu_{1-x}M_xO_4$ **196**, 153
–in LaSCO **196**, 307
–in $Ln_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **194**, 76
–in $Nd_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}Cu_{0.99}M_{0.01}O_4$ (M=Co, Ni and Zn) **193**, 449
–in $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_4$ **199**, 231
–in $Nd(Ba_{1-x}Nd_x)_2Cu_3O_{7+x}$ **191**, 509
–in $NdBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Fe_x)_3O_{7-y}$ **199**, 414
–in $(Pb,Cu)Sr_2(Ca,Y)Cu_2O_{7-\delta}$ **195**, 35
–in $Pr_{0.5}R_{0.5}Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-y}$ **196**, 90
–in $R_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ (R=Sm,Gd,Y,Er,Tm) **199**, 285
–in $REBa_2Cu_{3-x}{}^{57}Fe_xO_{7+\delta}$ (RE=Dy, Er) **190**, 415
–in $Tl_{2-x-z}Ba_2Ca_{2+x}Cu_3O_{10-y}$ **192**, 161
–in $Y_1Ba_2Cu_4O_8$ **192**, 103
–in $Y_{1-2x}Ca_xPr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **190**, 255
–in $Y_{1-x}Ca_xSrBaCu_{2.7}Co_{0.3}O_{6+z}$ **199**, 37
–in $Y_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **191**, 477
–in $Y_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **195**, 64
–in $(Yb_{1-y}Ca_y)(Ba_{1-x}Sr_x)_2Cu_4O_8$ **199**, 177
–in $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Fe_x)_3O_{7-y}$ **199**, 414
–in $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Fe_x)_3O_{y<6.5}$ **199**, 296
–in $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}M_x)_3O_7$ **193**, 81
–in $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}M_x)_4O_8$ **199**, 1
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ **196**, 117
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **192**, 315; **199**, 121
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **191**, 97; **192**, 207; **196**, 121; **199**, 73
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$, ^{57}Co **192**, 8
–in $YBa_2Cu_{3-x}Co_xO_{7-\delta}$ **200**, 43
–in $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ **191**, 97; **193**, 33; **199**, 130
–in YBaCuO **192**, 399
–in $Yb(Ba,Sr)_2Cu_4O_8$ **190**, 433
–in YBCO **195**, 135; **196**, 307
–in $YSr_2Cu_{3-x}M_xO_y$ **196**, 141
Substitution effects of Ag and Te
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_y$ **195**, 345
Substitution effects of Fe and Ni
–in $YBa_2Cu_4O_y$ **191**, 32
Substitution of F
–in $Nd_2CuO_{4-x}F_x$ **198**, 209
Superconducting Bi(Pb)–Sr–Ca–Cu(Sn)–O **190**, 165
Superconducting couplings **190**, 172
Superconducting filament **190**, 89
Superconducting phase transition **190**, 70
Superconducting tape **190**, 81, 157
Superconductive particles **191**, 409
Superconductor–metal composites **194**, 97
Superlattices **190**, 22, 43; **200**, 403
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **198**, 247
Superstructure **192**, 462; **198**, 7
Surface **190**, 57
Surface barrier **191**, 219; **194**, 155; **195**, 277, 345; **196**, 17; **197**, 1; **199**, 32
Surface impedance **190**, 46; **192**, 453; **193**, 1; **197**, 161; **198**, 75, 389; **200**, 438; **201**, 337
Surface waves **190**, 329
Suspension spinning **190**, 89
Synthesis **190**, 124, 183, 185
–of $Ba_{0.5}Sr_{0.5}CuO_z$ **193**, 471
–of $Ba_{0.6}K_{0.4}BiO_{3-\delta}$ **201**, 43
–of $Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO_3$ **191**, 151
–of $Ba_2YCu_3O_{7-y}$–Ag **201**, 103
–of $Ba_{2-x}Sr_xYCu_3O_z$ **200**, 296
–of Ba–K–Bi–O **190**, 31
–of $BaSrCuO_{2+x}{\cdot}CO_3$ **195**, 335
–of $(Bi,Pb)_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+z}$ **198**, 175
–of $Bi_{1.6}Pb_{0.4}Sr_2CuO_6$–$CaCuO_2$ **201**, 27
–of $Bi_{1.6}Pb_{0.4}Sr_{2-x}Pr_xCuO_{6+\delta}$ **193**, 441
–of Bi-2223 **196**, 27; **200**, 105
–of $Bi_2Ba_{2+x}La_{1-x}Cu_2O_{8\pm\delta}$ **199**, 321
–of $Bi_2Ba_2NdCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **193**, 217
–of $Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-x}Na_xCu_2O_y$ **200**, 425
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{+\delta}$ **192**, 23
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ **191**, 77
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_x/Bi_2Sr_2CuO_x$ **200**, 403
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_y$ **195**, 258
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CuO_{6+\delta}$ **197**, 157
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CuO_y$ **191**, 505
–of $Bi_2Sr_2R_{2-x}Ce_xCu_2O_{10+\delta}$ (R = rare earth) **190**, 522
–of (BiM)–Sr–Ca–Cu–O M=Pb+Ge, Pb+Sn, Pb, etc. **199**, 333
–of (BiPb)2$Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_x$ **198**, 95
–of Bi–Pb–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **190**, 102, 277; **200**, 31
–of Bi(Pb)–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **192**, 154
–of Bi(Pb)–Sr–Ca–O **190**, 53
–of Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **191**, 179; **192**, 108; **193**, 253; **194**, 243, 425; **200**, 235
–of Bi–Sr–Cu–(O) **199**, 328
–of BSCCO **200**, 50
–of CaBaLaCu$_3O_x$ **194**, 435
–of Dy–Ba–Cu–O **190**, 31
–of $DyBaSrCu_3O_y$ **196**, 247
–of $(Fe,Cu)Sr_2(Y,Ce)_nCu_2O_{4+2n+z}$ **192**, 181
–of $(Ga/Cu)(Sr/Eu)_2(Eu/Ce)_2Cu_2O_y$ **201**, 403
–of $(Ga_{1-y}Cu_y)Sr_2(Y_{1-x}Ca_x)Cu_2O_7$ **191**, 174
–of $GaSr_2Ln_{1-x}Ca_xCu_2O_7$ **193**, 63
–of $GaSr_2(Y,Ce)_2Cu_2O_{9-\delta}$ **200**, 344
–of $(In_yPb_{0.75-y}Cu_{0.25})Sr_2(Ca_{0.5}Y_{0.5})Cu_2O_{7-\delta}$ **190**, 99
–of $(La,Ca)_2CuO_4$ **190**, 91
–of $La_{1.85}Sr_{0.15}CuO_4$ **201**, 183
–of $La_{1.8}Sr_{0.2}CuO_4$ **190**, 225
–of La_2CuO_4 **190**, 225
–of $La_2CuO_{4+\delta}$ **197**, 303
–of $La_2NiO_{4+\delta}$ **192**, 425
–of $La_{2-x}Pb_xCuO_{4\pm\delta}$ **191**, 333
–of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$ **200**, 113
–of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_{4+\delta}$ **197**, 303
–of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_y$ **191**, 347
–of $Ln_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}CuO_4$ **199**, 184
–of $(Nd,Ce)_2CuO_4$ **199**, 65
–of $Nd_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}CuO_{4+\delta}$ **197**, 75
–of $Nd_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}CuO_{4-y}$ **200**, 242
–of $Nd_2CuO_{4-x}F_x$ **198**, 209
–of $(Pb,Ca)Sr_2(Ca,Y)Cu_2O_{7-\delta}$ **197**, 101
–of $(Pb,Cu)(Sr,Nd)_2(Ho,Ce)_2Cu_2O_{9-\delta}$ **193**, 73
–of $(Pb_{0.75}Cu_{0.25})Sr(Ca_{1-x}Y_x)Cu_2O_{7-\delta}$ **190**, 99
–of $Pb_{0.9}Ag_xSr_2La_2Cu_{3.1}O_y$ **197**, 42
–of $Pb_2Sr_2YCu_3O_{8+\delta}$ **199**, 365
–of R_2CuO_4 **193**, 178
–of $REBaSrCu_3O_x$ **200**, 12
–of $(Sr,Nd)CuO_y$ **196**, 14
–of $Sr_{0.85}Ln_{0.15}CuO_2$ **193**, 303
–of $Sr_{1-x}La_xCuO_2$ **196**, 271
–of $Sr_{1-x}Nd_xCuO_y$ **196**, 129
–of $Sr_2CuO_2(CO_3)$ **191**, 434
–of $Sr_2(Nd,Ce)_2MCu_2O_9$ (M=Al,Co,Ga) **198**, 27
–of $Sr_2Nd_{1.5}Ce_{0.5}NbCu_2O_{10-\delta}$ **191**, 237
–of $Sr_{3.5}Y_{1.5}Cu_3O_z$ **198**, 287
–of $Sr_4Y_3Cu_4O_{14}$ **198**, 287
–of $Sr_8Cu_8O_z$ **198**, 287
–of thin films **197**, 147; **198**, 389
–of $Tl_{0.5}Pb_{0.5}Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_9$ **198**, 318
–of Tl-1223 **200**, 140
–of Tl-1223/Ag tape **199**, 161
–of $Tl_{20}Ba_2CuO_{6+\delta}$ **190**, 62
–of Tl-2223 **197**, 385
–of $Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10-\delta}$ **198**, 125
–of $Tl_{2-x}Ba_2Ca_{3+x}Cu_4O_{12-\delta}$ **191**, 307
–of $TlBa_2(Eu_{1.5}Ce_{0.5})Cu_2O_{9-\delta}$ **197**, 131

–of Tl–Ba–Ca–Cu–O **196**, 291; **200**, 334
–of $TlBaSrCa_2Cu_3O_{9-\delta}$ **201**, 362
–of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **195**, 241; **196**, 105, 264
–of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **190**, 122; **193**, 105; **199**, 425
–of $Y_{2.0}Sr_{5.0}Cu_{6.0}C_{0.9}O_{16.2}$ **198**, 53
–of $Y_2Ba_4Cu_{6+n}O_{14+n}$ **192**, 391
–of $(Yb_{1-y}Ca_y)(Ba_{1-x}Sr_x)_2Cu_4O_8$ **199**, 177
–of $YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}M_x)_4O_8$ **199**, 1
–of $YBa_2Cu_3(^{57}Co)O_{7-\delta}$ **193**, 137
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **192**, 331; **193**, 465
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **190**, 569; **191**, 414; **193**, 243; **194**, 9; **195**, 185; **198**, 293, 341, 389
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **190**, 119, 266, 427; **193**, 385; **194**, 55; **196**, 164; **198**, 303; **201**, 311
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$–$BaCuO_{2+y}$–CuO–Ag **196**, 390
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_z$ **196**, 297
–of $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ **190**, 84, 87
–of YBa_2NbO_6 **193**, 273
–of Y–Ba–Cu–O **190**, 396; **192**, 447; **194**, 177; **197**, 261; **201**, 176
–of $Yb(Ba,Sr)_2Cu_4O_8$ **190**, 433
–of $YbBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **192**, 356
–of Yb–Ba–Cu–O **190**, 581
–of YBCO **195**, 291; **199**, 435
–of YBCO(F) **200**, 438
–of $YSr_2Cu_3O_y$–$GaSr_2YCu_2O_y$ system **196**, 125
–of Y–Sr–Cu–O **194**, 205
Synthesis mechanism **198**, 19
Synthesis of Tl–Ba–Ca–Cu–O **196**, 259

TEM **190**, 75; **198**, 181
Texture **198**, 333
Texturing
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **198**, 118
Thallium deficiency **190**, 1
Thermal analysis **190**, 112; **193**, 253; **194**, 157
Thermal conductivity **191**, 354; **192**, 435; **193**, 264; **196**, 57, 383; **201**, 305
–of Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **199**, 247
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **195**, 301
Thermal decomposition **190**, 145
Thermal diffusivity **199**, 247
Thermal expansion **194**, 397
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **199**, 84
Thermal neutron irradation **198**, 256
Thermodynamic function **190**, 70
Thermoelectric effects **191**, 371; **192**, 328; **196**, 271; **197**, 385; **198**, 162; **199**, 276, 337; **200**, 23; **201**, 202
Thermoelectric power **190**, 99, 285; **201**, 305
Thin film **192**, 385; **196**, 48
Thin film growth **194**, 81
Thin films **190**, 27, 46, 53, 93, 114, 122, 175, 180, 249, 266, 345, 460; **191**, 1, 52, 103, 321, 325, 359, 525; **192**, 23, 47, 85, 131, 202, 356, 447; **193**, 1, 68, 145, 264, 273, 385, 395, 421, 465; **194**, 92, 105; **195**, 28, 93, 157, 263; **196**, 14, 211, 264, 373; **197**, 35, 64, 75, 195, 389; **198**, 75, 247; **199**, 7, 59, 149, 269, 311, 425, 445; **200**, 235, 263, 277, 334, 403, 438; **201**, 13, 103, 131, 166, 176, 197, 249, 273, 337
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ **197**, 274
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ **199**, 112
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+x}$ **192**, 403
–of $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_y$ **194**, 253; **195**, 258
–of Bi(Pb)–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **192**, 154
–of Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **192**, 108
–of $EuBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **194**, 363
–of $Ho_{1+y}Ba_{2-y}Cu_3O_x$ **198**, 355
–of $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$ **194**, 293
–of $Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_{4-\delta}$ **193**, 207
–of $PrBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **190**, 383
–of $PrBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **198**, 278
–of $Sr_{1-x}Nd_xCuO_y$ **196**, 129
–of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **195**, 241
–of $Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **193**, 105
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **190**, 383; **195**, 47
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **190**, 569; **192**, 403; **194**, 9, 430; **198**, 341, 389
–of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ **190**, 427; **194**, 55; **195**, 161; **198**, 303
–of Y–Ba–Cu–O **197**, 261; **198**, 293
–of YBCO **197**, 1, 79
T-J model **194**, 187; **199**, 289
Torque magnetometry **193**, 344; **197**, 224, 241; **199**, 154; **201**, 257
Total valence **190**, 139
Transmission electron microscopy **190**, 597; **201**, 273
Tunneling **190**, 229, 483; **191**, 325, 363, 485; **192**, 279; **193**, 314; **194**, 31, 109, 268, 370; **195**, 87; **197**, 106; **198**, 47, 87; **199**, 135; **200**, 251, 301, 372, 377; **201**, 166, 340, 413
–in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ **198**, 273
Tunneling spectroscopy **198**, 33
Tweed formation **199**, 414
Twin boundaries **190**, 122; **191**, 455; **192**, 207; **193**, 55; **194**, 253; **195**, 277, 291, 327; **197**, 371
Two-band model **191**, 469
Two-band superconductor **194**, 351
Two-dimensional superconductivity **190**, 22
Type II superconductors **196**, 43; **198**, 256, 323

Ultrasound attenuation **191**, 23; **201**, 421
Ultrasound velocity **190**, 129, 329
Upper critical field H_{c2} **190**, 114, 255, 271, 333, 549; **191**, 377; **192**, 385; **193**, 25; **194**, 20; **195**, 195, 373; **196**, 43; **198**, 323
–of $CaLaBaCu_3O_7$ **198**, 231
UV irradiation **190**, 53, 151
UV light **190**, 134

Vacancies **190**, 6
Vacuum annealing **198**, 318
Vanadium oxide **190**, 104
Vapour deposition **190**, 180
Vortex **193**, 291
Vortex glass **198**, 81

Weak coupling **199**, 191
Weak-link problem **190**, 172
Weak links **190**, 460; **191**, 339, 485; **194**, 47, 105, 268, 363; **195**, 390; **196**, 1, 211, 285; **197**, 106; **198**, 215, 333; **199**, 161; **201**, 279
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ **198**, 383
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **198**, 389
Wetting **190**, 14, 18
Whiskers **197**, 315; **201**, 83
Wire fabrication **190**, 50

XANES **192**, 55, 419; **193**, 212
–in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ **191**, 57
XAS **191**, 193; **192**, 115
XPS **190**, 43, 73, 154, 249; **191**, 137; **195**, 352; **196**, 236, 383; **197**, 42, 151, 251, 299; **201**, 145
X-ray anomalous transmission effect **201**, 69
X-ray diffraction **194**, 157; **196**, 157, 191; **198**, 118; **199**, 112; **200**, 271, 418; **201**, 53, 69, 131, 137, 183, 233
XRD **192**, 1; **193**, 253

Physica C, Materials Index Vols. 190–201 (1992) 51–55
North-Holland

PHYSICA C

Materials Index to Volumes 190–201

$Ba_{0.5}Sr_{0.5}CuO_z$
–structure **193**, 471
–synthesis **193**, 471
$Ba_{0.6}K_{0.4}BiO_3$
–electron–phonon coupling **190**, 299
$Ba_{0.6}K_{0.4}BiO_{3-\delta}$
–synthesis **201**, 43
$Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO_3$
–electrical resistivity **195**, 195
–magnetization **195**, 373
–substitution effects **191**, 151
–synthesis **191**, 151
$(Ba_{1-x}Sr_x)_2Cu_{1+y}O_{2+2y+z}(CO_3)_{1-y}$
–structure **196**, 227
$Ba_2Cu_3O_7$
–structure **193**, 371
$Ba_2YCu_3O_7$
–fluctuation effects **193**, 13
–flux pinning **193**, 13
$Ba_2YCu_3O_{7-y}$–Ag
–synthesis **201**, 103
$Ba_{2-x}Sr_xYCu_3O_z$
–synthesis **200**, 296
Ba–K–Bi–O
–synthesis **190**, 31
$BaPb_{1-x}Sb_xO_3$
–Mössbauer spectroscopy **201**, 80
–substitution effects **201**, 80
$BaSrCuO_{2+x}\cdot CO_3$
–structure **195**, 335
–synthesis **195**, 335
$(Bi,Cu)Sr_2YCu_2O_{7-\delta}$
–magnetic susceptibility **198**, 1
–structure **198**, 1
$(Bi,Pb)_2Ca_2Sr_2Cu_3O_x$
–lattice parameters **194**, 397
–neutron diffraction **194**, 397
$(Bi,Pb)_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_x$
–critical current density **198**, 261
–electromagnetic granularity **198**, 261
–grain boundaries **198**, 261
–magnetic susceptibility **198**, 261
$(Bi,Pb)_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+z}$
–electrical resistivity **198**, 175
–magnetic susceptibility **198**, 175
–structure **198**, 175
–synthesis **198**, 175
$(Bi,Pb)_2Sr_2(Y,Ca)Cu_2O_z$
–structure **197**, 283
$Bi_{1.6}Pb_{0.4}Sr_2CuO_6$–$CaCuO_2$
–phase diagram **201**, 27
–structure **201**, 27
–synthesis **201**, 27
$Bi_{1.6}Pb_{0.4}Sr_{2-x}Pr_xCuO_{6+\delta}$
–structure **193**, 441
–synthesis **193**, 441
$Bi_{2+x}Sr_{2-x}CuO_{6+y}$
–structure **201**, 137
Bi-2223
–structure **196**, 27
–substitution effects **196**, 27
–synthesis **196**, 27; **200**, 105
$Bi_2Ba_{2+x}La_{1-x}Cu_2O_{8\pm\delta}$
–structure **199**, 321
–synthesis **199**, 321
$Bi_2Ba_2NdCu_2O_{8+\delta}$
–structure **193**, 217
–synthesis **193**, 217
$Bi_2Ca_1Sr_2Cu_2O_y$
–structure **192**, 419
–substitution effects **192**, 419
$Bi_2Sr_{1-6}La_{0.4}CuO_y$
–carrier concentration **194**, 337
$Bi_2Sr_2Ca_1Cu_2O_x$
–structure **191**, 316
$Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-x}Cu_2O_{8+y}$
–substitution effects **191**, 43
$Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-x}Na_xCu_2O_y$
–structure **200**, 425
–substitution effects **200**, 425
–synthesis **200**, 425
$Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-x}Y_xCu_2O_{8+\delta}$
–substitution effects **197**, 299
$Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-x}Y_xCu_2O_{8+y}$
–oxygen stoichiometry **190**, 471
–structure **190**, 471
$Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{1-z}Y_zCu_2O_{8+\delta}$
–Raman scattering **192**, 191
$Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10}$
–band structure **198**, 378
–neutron scattering (inelastic) **193**, 189
–NMR **193**, 189
$Bi_2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_y$
–magnetocaloric effect **193**, 25
$Bi_2Sr_2Ca_4Cu_5O_y$
–structure **190**, 527
$Bi_2Sr_2Ca(Cu_{1-y}Co_y)_2O_{8+\delta}$
–substitution effects **198**, 33
$Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{+\delta}$
–synthesis **192**, 23
$Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$
–electronic structure **193**, 309
–lattice parameters **191**, 147
–photoemission spectroscopy **193**, 309
–reactivity **196**, 79
–single-crystal growth **198**, 273
–structure **200**, 307; **201**, 279
–substitution effects **191**, 147
–synthesis **191**, 77
–thin films **197**, 274
–tunneling **198**, 273
$Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$
–magnetization **195**, 103, 127
–photoemission spectra **195**, 239
–substitution effects **196**, 323
–thin films **199**, 112
$Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+x}$
–structure **196**, 236
$Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+y}$
–NMR **190**, 367
$Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_x$
–strong-coupling effects **198**, 47
–structure **190**, 169
$Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_x/Bi_2Sr_2CuO_x$
–synthesis **200**, 403
$Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_y$
–magnetization **192**, 55
–synthesis **195**, 258
–thin films **194**, 253; **195**, 258
$Bi_2Sr_2Ca_{n-1}Cu_nO_y$
–Cu–O planes **198**, 349
–iodine intercalation **198**, 349
$Bi_2Sr_2CoO_y$
–substitution effects **196**, 34
$Bi_2Sr_2Cu_3O_x$–Ag
–structure **190**, 67
$Bi_2Sr_2CuO_{6+\delta}$
–magnetic susceptibility **197**, 157
–normal-state properties **197**, 157
–structure **197**, 157
–synthesis **197**, 157
$Bi_2Sr_2CuO_y$
–synthesis **191**, 505
$Bi_2Sr_2MnO_{6.5}$
–neutron diffraction **196**, 68
$Bi_2Sr_2R_{2-x}Ce_xCu_2O_{10+\delta}$
–structure **190**, 522

–substitution effects **190**, 522
–synthesis **190**, 522
$Bi_2Sr_2XCu_2O_8$
–infrared spectroscopy **193**, 353
$Bi_{2-w}Pb_wSr_{2-x}Ca_{1-y}Nd_{x+y}Cu_2O_{8+z}$
–structure **200**, 287
–substitution effects **200**, 287
$Bi_{2-x}Pb_xSr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$
–substitution effects **200**, 418
$Bi_{2-y}Pb_ySr_2Ca_{1-x}Y_xCu_2O_{8+\delta}$
–high pressure effect **200**, 215
$Bi_8Sr_{8-x}Ca_{4+x}Cu_9O_{33+E-\delta}$
–electrical resistivity **198**, 162
Bi–Ca–Sr–Cu–O
–defect structures **197**, 362
–structure **197**, 362
(BiM)–Sr–Ca–Cu–O
–structure **199**, 333
–substitution effects **199**, 333
–synthesis **199**, 333
$(BiPb)2Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_x$
–magnetic susceptibility **198**, 95
–structure **198**, 95
–synthesis **198**, 95
Bi(Pb)–Sr–Ca–Cu
–EXAFS **190**, 338
–structure **190**, 338
Bi(Pb)–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **190**, 183
–modulated structures **198**, 175
–structure **190**, 277; **192**, 154; **193**, 395; **194**, 321, 343; **197**, 315; **200**, 147
–substitution effects **190**, 465
–synthesis **190**, 102, 277; **192**, 154; **200**, 31
–thin films **192**, 154
Bi(Pb)–Sr–Ca–O
–synthesis **190**, 53
$(BiS)_{1.08}TaS_2$
–electrical resistivity **197**, 106
Bi–Si–Ca–Cu–O
–microstructure **198**, 333
Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O **191**, 359
–optical reflectivity **197**, 64
–phase diagram **197**, 64
–structure **190**, 110; **191**, 179; **194**, 243, 425; **196**, 157
–substitution effects **199**, 247
–synthesis **191**, 179; **192**, 108; **193**, 253; **194**, 243, 425; **200**, 235
–thermal conductivity **199**, 247
–thin films **192**, 108
Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O glass **190**, 107
Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O system **190**, 143, 177
Bi–Sr–Cu–(O)
–synthesis **199**, 328
Bi–Sr–Cu–O system **190**, 143

$(C_{0.4}Cu_{0.6})Sr_2(Y_{0.86}Sr_{0.14})Cu_2O_7$
–structure **198**, 7
$Ca_{0.85}Sr_{0.15}CuO_2$
–Mössbauer spectroscopy **201**, 75
–structure **201**, 75
$Ca_{1-x}Sr_xCuO_2$
–substitution effects **196**, 276
$CaBa(La_{1-x}R_x)Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$
–structure **199**, 240
–substitution effects **199**, 240
$CaBaLaCu_3O_x$
–structure **194**, 435
–synthesis **194**, 435
$CaCuO_2$
–electronic structure **193**, 55; **197**, 69
Ca–Cu–O system **190**, 143
$CaLaBaCu_3O_7$
–high pressure effect **198**, 231
–structure **198**, 231
–upper critical field H_{c2} **198**, 231
Cu_2O film **190**, 151
$Cu(DPM)_2$ **190**, 145, 148

Dy–Ba–Cu–O
–synthesis **190**, 31
$DyBaSrCu_3O_y$
–structure **196**, 247
–synthesis **196**, 247

$ErBa_2Cu_3O_x$
–structure **200**, 337
$(Eu,Ce)_2(Eu,Sr)_2Cu_{3-x}M_xO_{8+z}$ (M=Fe, Co and Al) **192**, 1
$EuBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$
–thin films **194**, 363

$(Fe,Cu)Sr_2Y,Ce)_nCu_2O_{4+2n+z}$
–structure **192**, 181
–synthesis **192**, 181

(Ga/Cu)(Sr/Eu)$_2$(Eu/Ce)$_2$Cu$_2$O$_y$
–structure **201**, 403
–synthesis **201**, 403
$(Ga_{1-y}Cu_y)Sr_2(Y_{1-x}Ca_x)Cu_2O_7$
–structure **191**, 174
–synthesis **191**, 174
$GaSr_2Ln_{1-x}Ca_xCu_2O_7$
–structure **193**, 63
–synthesis **193**, 63
$GaSr_2(Y,Ce)_2Cu_2O_{9-\delta}$
–structure **200**, 344
–synthesis **200**, 344
$(Gd_{1.85}Ce_{0.15})CuO_{4-\delta}$
–antiferromagnetic order **201**, 171
$Gd_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$
–substitution effects **191**, 515
$GdBa_2Cu_3O_7$
–substitution effects **196**, 329
$GdBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$
–structure **194**, 287

H_2O adsorption **190**, 148
$(Ho,Ce)_2Sr_2Cu_3O_{8+z}$ **192**, 1
$Ho_{1+y}Ba_{2-y}Cu_3O_x$
–substitution effects **198**, 355
–thin films **198**, 355
$(Ho_{2/3}Ce_{1/3})_2(Sr_{1/3}Ba_{1/3}La_{1/3})_2Cu_3O_{8+z}$
–structure **191**, 205
$HoBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$
–structure **193**, 90

$I(Bi_{0.915},Pb_{0.085})_2(Sr_{0.93},Pb_{0.07})_2(Ca_{0.965},Pb_{0.035})_2Cu_3O_x$
–structure **198**, 309
I–Bi–Sr–Ca–Cu–O
–crystal structure **190**, 597
$(In_yPb_{0.75-y}Cu_{0.25})Sr_2(Ca_{0.5}Y_{0.5})Cu_2O_{7-\delta}$
–synthesis **190**, 99

$K_xBi_2W_2O_9$ **190**, 59

$(La,Ca)_2CuO_4$
–phase diagram **198**, 103
–synthesis **190**, 91
$(La,M)_2CuO_{4+y}$
–structure **198**, 237
$(La,Sr)_2(Ca,Y)Cu_2O_6$
–structure **192**, 351
–substitution effects **192**, 351
(La,Sr)(Cu,Ni)$O_{4+\delta}$
–substitution effects **191**, 271
$La_{1.82}Sr_{0.18}CuO_4$
–normal-state properties **199**, 143
$La_{1.85}Sr_{0.15}CuO_4$
–synthesis **201**, 183
$La_{1.86}Sr_{0.14}CuO_4$
–flux jumps **190**, 403
$La_{1.8}Sr_{0.2}CuO_4$
–electrical resistivity **190**, 225
–structure **190**, 225
–synthesis **190**, 225
$La_{1.8}Sr_{0.2}Ni_{1-x}Cu_xO_{4+\delta}$
–subsitution **192**, 95
$(La_{1-x}Sr_x)_2CuO_4$
–fluctuation effects **196**, 73
La_2CuO_4
–band structure **196**, 340
–electrical resistivity **190**, 225
–solubility **198**, 103
–structure **190**, 93, 225
–substitution effects **196**, 340
–synthesis **190**, 225
$La_2CuO_{4+\delta}$
–metal–insulator transition **190**, 563
–normal-state properties **190**, 563
–synthesis **197**, 303
La_2CuO_4-related
–Cu-valence **198**, 185

–ESR **198**, 185
–halogenation **198**, 185
$La_2NiO_{4+\delta}$
–neutron diffraction **191**, 15
–structure **192**, 425
–synthesis **192**, 425
$La_{2-x}MxCuO_{4+y}$
–oxygen stoichiometry **198**, 237
$La_{2-x}Pb_xCuO_{4\pm\delta}$
–structure **191**, 333
–synthesis **191**, 333
$La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$
–band structure **199**, 95
–magnetic susceptibility **193**, 365
–Mössbauer spectroscopy **190**, 316
–structure **190**, 316; **200**, 113
–synthesis **200**, 113
–thin films **194**, 293
$La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_{4+\delta}$
–synthesis **197**, 303
$La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_{4\pm\delta}$
–structure **191**, 455
$La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_{4-\delta}$
–band structure **193**, 277
–infrared spectroscopy **193**, 277
–phonon spectrum **193**, 277
$La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_y$
–structure **191**, 347
–synthesis **191**, 347
$La_{2-y}Sr_yCu_{1-x}M_xO_4$
–substitution effects **196**, 153
LaSCO
–substitution effects **196**, 307
$Ln_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}CuO_4$
–synthesis **199**, 184
$Ln_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_7$
–substitution effects **194**, 76
Ln_2CuO_4
–EMF measurement **195**, 269
$LnBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$
–structure **190**, 154
$LnBa_2Cu_3O_x$
–oxygen stoichiometry **198**, 109

N_2O **190**, 151
$NbO_{2.5-x}$
–structure **200**, 129
$NbSe_2$
–De Haas–van Alphen effect **198**, 323
$(Nd,Ce)_2CuO_4$
–structure **199**, 65
–synthesis **199**, 65
$Nd_{1.4}Ce_{0.2}Sr_{0.4}CuO_4$
–electronic structure **191**, 137
$Nd_{1.5}Ce_{0.5}Sr_2Cu_2NbO_{10-\delta}$
–structure **192**, 223
$Nd_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}Cu_{0.99}M_{0.01}O_4$
–substitution effects **193**, 449
$Nd_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}CuO_{4+\delta}$
–synthesis **197**, 75
$Nd_{1.85}Ce_{0.15}CuO_{4-y}$
–synthesis **200**, 242
$Nd_2CuO_{4-x}F_x$
–magnetic susceptibility **198**, 209
–structure **198**, 209
–substitution of F **198**, 209
–synthesis **198**, 209
$Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_4$
–lattice dynamics **196**, 95
–substitution effects **199**, 231
$Nd_{2-x}Ce_xCuO_{4-\delta}$
–electrical resistivity **193**, 207
–flux creep **193**, 207
–thin films **193**, 207
$Nd_{2-x}Sr_xNiO_{4+\delta}$
–metal–insulator transition **191**, 371
$Nd(Ba_{1-x}Nd_x)_2Cu_3O_{7+x}$
–substitution effects **191**, 509
$NdBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Fe_x)_3O_{7-y}$
–substitution effects **199**, 414
Nd–Ce–Cu–M–O
–magnetic susceptibility **201**, 189

Ozone **190**, 134

$(Pb,Ca)Sr_2(Ca,Y)Cu_2O_{7-\delta}$
–structure **197**, 101
–synthesis **197**, 101
$(Pb,Cu)(Sr,Nd)_2(Ho,Ce)_2Cu_2O_{9-\delta}$
–structure **193**, 73
–synthesis **193**, 73
$(Pb,Cu)Sr_2(Ca,Y)Cu_2O_{7-\delta}$
–structure **195**, 35
–substitution effects **195**, 35
$(Pb_{0.75}Cu_{0.25})Sr(Ca_{1-x}Y_x)Cu_2O_{7-\delta}$
–synthesis **190**, 99
$Pb_{0.9}Ag_xSr_2La_2Cu_{3.1}O_y$
–structure **197**, 42
–synthesis **197**, 42
$Pb_2Sr_2Y_{1-x}Ca_xCu_3O_{8+y}$
–magnetization **197**, 22
$Pb_2Sr_2YCu_3O_{8+\delta}$
–structure **199**, 365
–synthesis **199**, 365
$Pb_2Sr_xLa_{2-x}Cu_2O_{6+\delta}$
–electronic structure **201**, 119
$PbBaSrYCu_3O_y$ **190**, 9
Pb-compounds **190**, 185
$Pr_{0.5}R_{0.5}Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-y}$
–structure **196**, 90
–substitution effects **196**, 90
$Pr_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_{4-\delta}$
–structural phase transition **192**, 361
$PrBa_2Cu_3O_6$
–structure **201**, 233
$PrBa_2Cu_3O_7$
–structure **201**, 233
–thin films **190**, 383
$PrBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$
–microwave absorption **198**, 247
$PrBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$
–defect structures **198**, 278
–grain boundaries **198**, 278
–Josephson effect **198**, 278
–thin films **198**, 278

$R_{0.9}Ca_{0.1}Ba_2Cu_4O_8$ **190**, 185
R-124 **190**, 185
$R_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$
–substitution effects **199**, 285
R_2CuO_4
–structure **193**, 178
–synthesis **193**, 178
Rare earths **190**, 97, 154
$RBa_2Cu_{2.76}Fe_{0.24}O_{7+\delta}$
–structure **197**, 123
$RBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$
–oxygen ordering **190**, 234
–structure **190**, 234
$Rb_xBi_2W_2O_9$ **190**, 59
RE_2CuO_4
–structure **193**, 212
$REBa_2Cu_3O_6$
–NQR **193**, 413
$REBa_2Cu_{3-x}{}^{57}Fe_xO_{7+\delta}$
–Mössbauer spectroscopy **190**, 415
–substitution effects **190**, 415
$REBaFeO_{5+x}$
–Mössbauer spectroscopy **192**, 35
–structure **192**, 35
$REBaSrCu_3O_x$
–structure **200**, 12
–synthesis **200**, 12
$RESr_2GaCu_2O_7$
–NMR **190**, 261
–NQR **190**, 261

$SmBa_2Cu_3O_7$
–structure **194**, 415
$(Sr,Nd)CuO_y$
–synthesis **196**, 14
$Sr_{0.84}Nd_{0.16}CuO_2$
–electrical resistivity **192**, 13
$Sr_{0.85}Ln_{0.15}CuO_2$
–lattice parameters **193**, 303
–synthesis **193**, 303
$Sr_{1-x}La_xCuO_2$
–synthesis **196**, 271
$Sr_{1-x}Nd_xCuO_y$
–structure **196**, 129
–synthesis **196**, 129
–thin films **196**, 129
$Sr_2CuCl_2O_2$
–Mössbauer spectroscopy **201**, 75

–structure **201**, 75
$Sr_2CuO_2(CO_3)$
–structure **191**, 434
–synthesis **191**, 434
$Sr_2(Nd,Ce)_2MCu_2O_9$
–structure **198**, 27
–synthesis **198**, 27
$Sr_2Nd_{1.5}Ce_{0.5}NbCu_2O_{10-\delta}$
–structure **196**, 252
–synthesis **191**, 237
$Sr_{3.5}Y_{1.5}Cu_3O_z$
–structure **198**, 287
–synthesis **198**, 287
$Sr_4Y_3Cu_4O_{14}$
–structure **198**, 287
–synthesis **198**, 287
$Sr_8Cu_8O_z$
–structure **198**, 287
–synthesis **198**, 287
Sr–Cu–O system **190**, 143
$SrTiO_3$ (100) **190**, 148

$TbSr_2(Cu,Mo)_3O_y$
–stability **198**, 70
$(Tl,Pb)Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_9$
–oxygen stoichiometry **198**, 318
$Tl_{0.5}Pb_{0.5}Sr_2Ca_2Cu_3O_9$
–synthesis **198**, 318
$Tl_{1.85(4)}Ba_{1.94(4)}Cu_{1.15(2)}O_{6+\delta}$
–structure **198**, 203
Tl-1223
–structure **200**, 140
–synthesis **200**, 140
Tl-1223/Ag
–synthesis **199**, 161
$Tl_{1(2)}Ba_2Cu_{n-1}Cu_nO_{2n+3(4)}$
–phonon spectrum **192**, 237
$Tl_{20}Ba_2CuO_{6+\delta}$
–synthesis **190**, 62
Tl-2223
–synthesis **197**, 385
$Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10}$
–Hall effect **191**, 354
–infrared spectroscopy **193**, 353
$Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10-\delta}$
–electrical resistivity **198**, 125
–magnetic susceptibility **198**, 125
–structure **198**, 125
–synthesis **198**, 125
$Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10-y}$
–structure **200**, 167
$Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_x$
–magnetic relaxation **198**, 222
$Tl_2Ba_2Ca_3Cu_4O_{12}$
–structure **201**, 53
$Tl_2Ba_2CaCu_2O_{8+x}$
–flux lattice **195**, 323
$Tl_2Ba_2CaCu_2O_x$
–magnetization **195**, 379
$Tl_2Ba_2CuO_6$
–lattice parameters **195**, 219
–structure **195**, 219
$Tl_2Ba_2CuO_{6+\delta}$
–NMR **192**, 147
–oxygen stoichiometry **193**, 126
$Tl_2Ba_2CuO_{6+z}$
–structure **193**, 426
$Tl_2Ba_2CuO_x$
–NMR **199**, 50
–structure **200**, 435
$Tl_{2-x}Ba_2Ca_{3+x}Cu_4O_{12-\delta}$
–structure **191**, 307
–synthesis **191**, 307
$Tl_{2-x-z}Ba_2Ca_{2+x}Cu_3O_{10-y}$
–substitution effects **192**, 161
$TlBa_2(Eu_{1.5}Ce_{0.5})Cu_2O_{9-\delta}$
–structure **197**, 131
–synthesis **197**, 131
Tl–Ba–Ca–Cu–O
–structure **196**, 291
–synthesis **196**, 291; **200**, 334
Tl–Ba–Ca–Cu–O system **190**, 9
$TlBaSrCa_2Cu_3O_{9-\delta}$
–structure **201**, 362
–synthesis **201**, 362
$TlMo_6Se_{7.5}$
–NMR **192**, 272
$Tl_xBa_2Ca_3Cu_4O_y$
–structure **196**, 259

W/Si
–structure **197**, 35

$Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$
–flux pinning **198**, 256
–magnetization **198**, 181
–structure **196**, 105
–synthesis **195**, 241; **196**, 105, 264
–thin films **195**, 241
$Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}/Y–ZrO_2$
–structure **199**, 59
$Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$
–synthesis **190**, 122; **193**, 105; **199**, 425
–thin films **193**, 105
$Y_1Ba_2Cu_3O_x$
–magnetic susceptibility **201**, 95
$Y_1Ba_2Cu_4O_8$
–structure **192**, 103
–substitution effects **192**, 103
$Y_{1-2x}Ca_xPr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$
–structure **190**, 255
–substitution effects **190**, 255
$(Y_{1-x}Ca_x)_{0.95}Sr_{2.05}Cu_{2.4}(CO_3)_{0.6}O_y$
–structure **201**, 320
$Y_{1-x}Ca_xSr_2CoCu_2O_7$
–structure **193**, 196
$Y_{1-x}Ca_xSr_2Cu_2GaO_7$
–electronic structure **200**, 349
$Y_{1-x}Ca_xSrBaCu_{2.7}Co_{0.3}O_{6+z}$
–substitution effects **199**, 37
$Y_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{6.95}$
–electrical resistivity **191**, 158
$Y_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_7$
–photoemission spectroscopy **201**, 58
–substitution effects **191**, 477
$Y_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$
–substitution effects **195**, 64
$Y_{1-x}Pr_xBa_2Cu_3O_y$
–far-infrared spectra **194**, 59
$Y_{2.0}Sr_{5.0}Cu_{6.0}C_{0.9}O_{16.2}$
–structure **198**, 53
–synthesis **198**, 53
$Y_2Ba_4Cu_{6+n}O_{14+n}$
–synthesis **192**, 391
$Y_2Ba_4Cu_7O_{15}$
–structure **192**, 137
$Y_2Ba_4Cu_7O_x$
–magnetic susceptibility **201**, 1
$(Yb_{1-y}Ca_y)(Ba_{1-x}Sr_x)_2Cu_4O_8$
–substitution effects **199**, 177
–synthesis **199**, 177
$Y(Ba_{1-x}Sr_x)_2Cu_4O_8$
–structure **191**, 441
$YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Fe_x)_3O_{7-\delta}$
–Raman scattering **191**, 419
$YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Fe_x)_3O_{7-y}$
–substitution effects **199**, 414
$YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Fe_x)_3O_{y<6.5}$
–substitution effects **199**, 296
$YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}Li_x)_3O_{6+\delta}$
–structure **194**, 307
$YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}M_x)_3O_7$
–NMR **193**, 81
–substitution effects **193**, 81
$YBa_2(Cu_{1-x}M_x)_4O_8$
–substitution effects **199**, 1
–synthesis **199**, 1
$YBa_2Cu_3(^{57}Co)O_{7-\delta}$
–Mössbauer spectroscopy **193**, 137
–synthesis **193**, 137
$YBa_2Cu_3I_{7-x}$ **190**, 131
$YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$
–electrical resistivity **198**, 141
–electronic structure **199**, 251
–Hall effect **198**, 141
–magnetic susceptibility **198**, 171
–normal-state properties **197**, 47
–phase diagram **197**, 57
–structural phase transition **192**, 481
–structure **194**, 223
–substitution effects **196**, 117
$YBa_2Cu_3O_{6.51}$
–structure **194**, 1
$YBa_2Cu_3O_7$

–electronic structure **192**, 473
–magnetic susceptibility **198**, 383
–proximity effect **191**, 9
–spin–spin relaxation time T_2 **191**, 131
–structure **195**, 47
–substitution effects **192**, 315; **199**, 121
–synthesis **192**, 331; **193**, 465
–thin films **190**, 383; **195**, 47
–weak links **198**, 383
$YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$
–critical current density **193**, 437
–elastic constants **190**, 329
–electronic structure **201**, 289
–flux dynamics **196**, 111
–irradiation effect **191**, 199
–lattice parameters **197**, 113
–microwave absorption **198**, 247
–NMR **191**, 97
–oxygen stoichiometry **193**, 243; **198**, 42
–structure **190**, 167, 569; **194**, 81; **195**, 185, 390; **196**, 363; **197**, 113; **200**, 271
–substitution effects **191**, 97; **192**, 207; **196**, 121; **199**, 73
–superlattices **198**, 247
–synthesis **190**, 569; **191**, 414; **193**, 243; **194**, 9; **195**, 185; **198**, 293, 341, 389
–texturing **198**, 118
–thermal conductivity **195**, 301
–thermal expansion **199**, 84
–thin films **190**, 569; **192**, 403; **194**, 9, 430; **198**, 341, 389
–weak links **198**, 389
–XANES **191**, 57
$YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$
–critical current density **198**, 303
–Cu–O chains **198**, 328
–Cu–O planes **198**, 328
–HREM **198**, 147
–orthorhombic phases **196**, 7
–structure **190**, 141, 427
–synthesis **190**, 119, 266, 427; **193**, 385; **194**, 55; **196**, 164; **198**, 303; **201**, 311
–thin films **190**, 427; **194**, 55; **195**, 161; **198**, 303
$YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$
–substitution effects **192**, 8
$YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$–$BaCuO_{2+y}$–CuO–Ag
–structure **196**, 390
–synthesis **196**, 390
$YBa_2Cu_3O_x$
–electrical resistivity **194**, 373
–structure **194**, 373
$YBa_2Cu_3O_x$–BaF_2
–stratified structure **194**, 145
$YBa_2Cu_3O_y$
–substitution effects of Ag and Te **195**, 345
$YBa_2Cu_3O_z$
–synthesis **196**, 297
$YBa_2Cu_{3-x}Co_xO_{7-\delta}$
–substitution effects **200**, 43
$YBa_2Cu_{3-x}Zn_xO_{7-y}$
–single-crystal growth **193**, 129
$YBa_2Cu_{3-y}Co_yO_{7-x}$
–structure **197**, 371
$YBa_2Cu_4O_8$
–band structure **194**, 277; **200**, 413
–NMR **191**, 97; **193**, 154; **194**, 277
–structure **193**, 221; **200**, 323, 413
–substitution effects **191**, 97; **193**, 33; **199**, 130
–synthesis **190**, 84, 87
$YBa_2Cu_4O_y$
–substitution effects of Fe and Ni **191**, 32
YBa_2NbO_6
–synthesis **193**, 273
$YBaCuCoO_5$ **190**, 59
Y–Ba–Cu–O
–flux lattice **195**, 327
–microstructure **198**, 333
–phase diagram **198**, 141
–specific heat **200**, 1
–substitution effects **192**, 399
–synthesis **190**, 396; **192**, 447; **194**, 177; **197**, 261; **201**, 176
–thin films **197**, 261; **198**, 293
YBaCuO film **190**, 151
Y–Ba–Cu–O superconducting film **190**, 79
$YBaZn_{3-x}Cu_xO_y$
–single-crystal growth **193**, 129
$Yb(Ba,Sr)_2Cu_4O_8$
–lattice parameters **190**, 433
–substitution effects **190**, 433
–synthesis **190**, 433
$YbBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$
–structure **192**, 356
–synthesis **192**, 356
Yb–Ba–Cu–O
–structure **190**, 581
–synthesis **190**, 581
$YSr_2CoCu_2O_7$
–structure **193**, 196
$YSr_2(Cu,Mo)_3O_y$
–stability **198**, 70
$YSr_2Cu_3O_y$
–structure **196**, 125
–synthesis **196**, 125
$YSr_2Cu_{3-x}M_xO_y$
–substitution effects **196**, 141
Y–Sr–Cu–C–O
–electrical resistivity **198**, 53
Y–Sr–Cu–O
–structure **194**, 205
–synthesis **194**, 205

Metallurgical Coatings and Thin Films 1992

Proceedings of the 19th International Conference, San Diego, CA, USA, 6-10 April 1992

edited by **B.D. Sartwell, G.E. McGuire** *and* **S. Hofmann**

Reprinted from the journals Surface Coatings Technology and Thin Solid Films

One of the increasingly important requirements for high technology materials is that they possess near-surface properties different to their bulk properties. Specific surface properties are generally achieved through the use of these films or coatings or by modifying the structure or composition of the near surface. This two-volume work contains 157 papers covering a wide range of topics involving films, coatings, and modified surfaces. All aspects of the development of deposition technologies are addressed including basic research, applied research, applications development and full scale industrial production. The work will be of interest to materials scientists, physicists, electronic, chemical and mechanical engineers, and chemists.

Abbreviated contents:
VOLUME I. Coatings for Use at High Temperatures. Coatings to resist high-temperature corrosion *(4 papers)*. Coatings to resist wear at high temperatures *(3 papers)*. Coatings for use at high temperatures *(poster session) (one paper)*. **Hard Coatings and Vapor Deposition Technology.** PVD technology I: Plasma and magnetic field characterizations *(2 papers)*. PVD technology II: Material and corrosion properties *(3 papers)*. PVD technology III: Sputter, arc, and hybrid methods *(5 papers)*. PVD technology VII: Metallic films *(3 papers)*. Hard coatings and vapor deposition technology *(poster session) (5 papers)*. **Diamond and Related Materials.** Scale-up and industrial applications of diamond and related materials *(4 papers)*. Diamond and related materials *(poster session) (2 papers)*. **Tribological Coatings/Surface Modifications.** Reduction of friction through coatings/surface modifications *(5 papers)*. Wear resistance of ceramic, metallic, and composite coatings *(12 papers)*. Analysis, modeling, and micromechanical testing of tribological coatings *(2 papers)*. Tribological properties of diamond, diamond-like, and c-BN coatings *(3 papers)*.**Optical Films and High Throughput Processing.** Manufacturing Processes and Equipment Applications. Surface modification methods *(1 paper)*. Applications *(3 papers)*. Author index. Subject index.
VOLUME II. Thin Films for Microelectronics. VLSI devices: deposition, processing, and properties *(4 papers)*. Metals for interconnects *(1 paper)*. Thin films for microelectronics *(poster session) (3 papers)*. **Diamond and Related Materials.** Electronic and optical applications of diamond and related materials *(2 papers)*. **Tribological Coatings/Surface Modifications.** Mechanical properties on the atomic scale *(1 paper)*. **Superconducting Films.** High T_c superconducting films *(3 papers)*. **Advances in Coating and Thin Film Characterization.** Microstructure and buried interfaces *(6 papers)*. Surface and thin film analysis methods *(6 papers)*. Mechanical properties and film adhesion *(5 papers)*. **Optical Films and High Throughput Processing.** Novel deposition processes *(1 paper)*. Optical thin films *(1 paper)*. Transparent conductive coatings *(2 papers)*. Optical films and high throughput processing *(poster session) (1 paper)*. Author index. Subject index.

1992 xxx + 962 pages (in 2 vols.)
Price: US $ 678.00 / Dfl. 1085.00
ISBN 0-444-89900-6

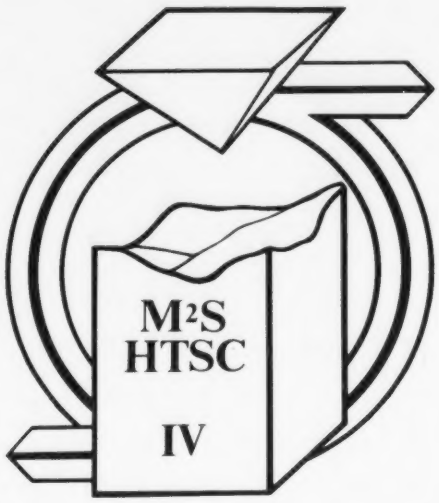
ELSEVIER
SCIENCE PUBLISHERS

Elsevier Science Publishers
P.O. Box 103, 1000 AC Amsterdam
The Netherlands
in the USA/Canada:
Attn: Judy Weislogel, P.O. Box 945
Madison Square Station
New York, NY 10160-0757

The Dutch Guilder (Dfl.) price is definitive. US$ price is subject to exchange rate fluctuations.

ANNOUNCING

PRESS RELEASE



4th International Conference

Materials and Mechanisms of Superconductivity High-Temperature Superconductors

5-9 July 1994 - Grenoble, France

The format of this 4th conference will be very similar to the three previous M²S-HTSC conferences and will include topics as:

- Superconducting Materials
- Physical Properties of Superconductors
- Mechanisms and Theory
- Applications

The meeting will consist of plenary lectures, microsymposia with invited contributions and poster sessions. In addition, special attention will be given to posters on a thematic basis as well as coordinated discussions on each of them.

The conference will be held on the campus of the Universities of scenic Grenoble surrounded by characteristic mountains and located about 2 miles from the city-center.

For more information contact:

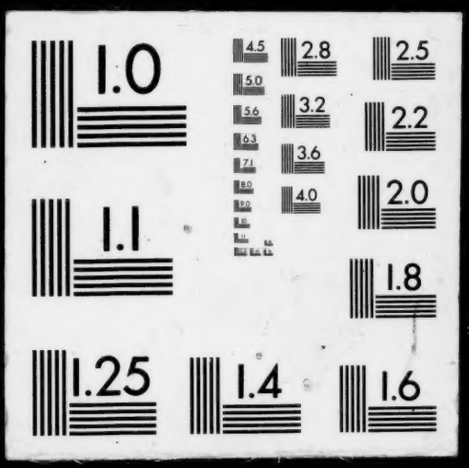
M²S-HTSC-IV Secretariat
CNRS, Boîte Postale 166
38042 GRENOBLE Cedex 9, France

or

M²S-HTSC-IV Secretariat
CNRS, 25 Avenue des Martyrs
8000 GRENOBLE, France

Tel.: (33) 7688 1230, Fax: (33) 7688 1295

0921-4534(199304)190/201*;1-J


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0